

FACULTY INFORMATION

NYU boasts a distinguished and diverse faculty of over 3,100 full-time members, each dedicated to fostering academic excellence and advancing knowledge across a wide range of disciplines. Our faculty members are leading scholars, innovative educators, and industry experts who bring a wealth of experience, creativity, and passion to the classroom and beyond. With a commitment to interdisciplinary collaboration and cutting-edge research, they inspire students to think critically, engage deeply, and prepare for leadership in a rapidly changing world.

A

Yussuf A Aleem

Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Katie Aafjes-van Doorn

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Oxford

Brandt Aaron

Assistant
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hultgren Aaron

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Johnson Aaron

Associate
Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lord Aaron

Associate
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nelson Aaron

Professor
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Primm Aaron

Assistant
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Shaukat Aasma

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maria Abascal

Associate Professor
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Tarek Abdoun

Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Hayfa AbdulJaber

Lecturer
NYUAD - Academic Enrichment, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge

Gay Abel-Bey

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

John Lawrence Aber

Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Ganta Abhishek

Assistant
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Campbell Abigail

Assistant
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Winkel Abigail

Professor
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Heba Aboshihata

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Downstate

Amine Aboussalah

Industry Assistant Professor
Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Azza Abouzied

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Leslie A Abraham

Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Chachoua Abraham

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Khan Abraham

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bruno Abrahao

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Cornell University

David Abrams

Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

David S. Abrams

Clinical Associate Professor
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northeastern University

David Abramson

Clinical Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Clare Abreu

Assistant Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Dilip Abreu

Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Fares Abu-Dakka

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad Politécnica de Valencia

Viral V. Acharya

Professor with Chair
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Ludomirsky Achiau

Professor
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Berman Adam

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Faye Adam

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Goodman Adam

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Griesemer Adam

Associate
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jacobson Adam

Associate

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mar Adam

Assistant
Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ratner Adam

Professor
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rubin Adam

Professor
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schwartz Adam

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Skolnick Adam

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Small Adam

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wolkin Adam

Associate
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bueno de Camargo Aduari

Assistant
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Flinker Adeen

Associate
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Amy Adler

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Barry E. Adler

Professor with Chair
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Nicole Adler

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York University

Wifag Adnan

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Karen E Adolph*Professor with Chair*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea Adomako*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.)

Vito Adriaenssens*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

Heguy Adriana*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Quinones-Camacho Adriana*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Leila Adu-Gilmore*Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Salvatore J Affinito*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Kofi Afriyie*Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Ahmed Afzal*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Southern Illinois University

Ashley Ngozi Agbasoga*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Kathleen Agno*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Rostagno Agueda*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Gustavo Aguilar*Associate Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.)

Nathan Aguilar*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Mercy Agyepong*Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Soojin Ahn*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Brooklyn

Kenneth Aigen*Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Jasper Ainsworth*Industry Assistant Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Samira Ait Jafour*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Ecole Normale Supérieure, Tetouan

Linell Ajello*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Ghassabian Akhgar*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Veerubhotla Akhila*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ude Welcome Akuezunkpa*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Barbara Akum*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Shehab Al Amira Safa*Assistant*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Nour Al Hassanieh

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Khaled Al Hilli

Clinical Assistant Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Shaikha Al Mazrou

Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of the Arts London

Noura Al Obeidli

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Westminster

Muhammed O Al-Khalil

Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Ghazi Faisal Al-Mulaifi

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lena Al-Sabban

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Arslan Alan

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mendelsohn Alan

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Vainrib Alan

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Choy-Shan Alana

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lewin Alana

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ismail Alatas

Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Khulood Alawadi

Lecturer

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), Royal College of Art

Cristina Maria Alberini

Professor with Chair

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jung Albert

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Stefano Albertini

Clinical Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Donna G Albertson

Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Rodriguez Alcibiades

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kimmelman Alec

Professor

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Pironti Alejandro

Assistant

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Beric Aleksandar

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Calvo-Friedman Alessandra

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Aleksander Amadeusz Aleszczyk

Assistant Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London Business School

Moroz Alex

Professor

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Reyentovich Alex

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Glick Alexander*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Serganov Alexander*Associate*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Flamm Alexandra*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Miller Alexandra*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ursache Alexandra*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kessie Alexandre*Assistant Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Abeer AlHadidi*Clinical Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Jordan

Tuka Alhanai*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Safiya Tariq Ahmed Khalil Alhashmi*Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

Alisha N Ali*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Isra Ali*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Karim Ali*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Waterloo

Hage Ali*Assistant*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Yacine Ali-Haimoud*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Chung Alicia*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Femia Alisa*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Surkis Alisa*Professor*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Bateman-House Alison*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Yass Alizadeh*Clinical Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut

Hasan Aljabbouli*Clinical Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

Gwendolyn Alker*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Massie Allan*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kenneth L Allen*Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

LaRue Allen*Professor with Chair*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Robert Allen*Global Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Keller Allen

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

John Allendorf

Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Columbia University

Julian Everett Allgood

Associate Curator

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Alabama

Greco Allison

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Asma A Almaidhan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), King Saud University

Saqer Almarri

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Manal Mohamed AlMarzooqi

Lecturer

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Islamic & Arabic Studies College

Diogo Almeida

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Ahmed Eid Khamis Thani Almheiri

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

Rana Almutawa

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Ali Adeeb Alnaemi

Clinical Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree, New York University

Mogilner Alon

Professor

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

AM Alpin

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Temple University

Wisam Alshaibi

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Bedoor AlShebli

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Sciences Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Masdar Institute of Science and Technology

Philip G. Alston

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Adam L. Alter

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark M Alter

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Beth Altier

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

Guillermina Altomonte

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Ana Gabriela Alvarez

Clinical Assistant Professor

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Jose E. Alvarez

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Safaa Aly

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Hala Alyan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Firas Alzain

Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3

Bunting Amanda

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Lund Amanda

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Levine Amanda

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Angela Frederick Amar

Professor with Chair

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Tynchtyk Amатов

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Charles University

Guth Amber

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nayar Ambika

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Prince Michael Amegbor

Assistant Professor

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

Laura Amelio

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Yakov Amihud

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Alan Amin

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Shady Amin

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Alam Amit

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Saxena Amit

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Uppal Amit

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Awam Amkpa

Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Bristol

Alexis Dunn Amore

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Mukhopadhyay Amrita

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bieber Amy

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sun Amy

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ruopeng An

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Zhihua An

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Progovac Ana

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Rodriguez Fernandez Ana

Professor

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Hausvater Anais

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mahadevan Anand

Professor

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joyce K Anastasi

Professor with Chair

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Lindsay Anderberg

Associate Curator

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Jens Andermann

Professor with Chair

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

Jane Anderson

Associate Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Lane Anderson

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Noel S. Anderson

Clinical Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Noel W Anderson

Clinical Assistant Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Victoria Anderson

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Samuel Anderson

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Angela Elisabeth Anderson

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Moreira Andre

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Blitzer Andrea

Assistant

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Brand Andrea

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Titus Andrea

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Torroni Andrea

Professor

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Troxel Andrea

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Sebastiano Andreana

Clinical Professor

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Rome La Sapienza

Darwin Andrew

Professor

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

DeMaio Andrew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Fleming Andrew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lehr Andrew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Michalak Andrew

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rokito Andrew

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rosenberg Andrew

Professor

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rosenkrantz Andrew

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Wallach Andrew

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Michael Ang

Assistant Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Shlomo Angel

Professor - NTE

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management
Doctorate (Academic)

Aifah Angela

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Dora E. Angelaki

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Kottkamp Angelica

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicholas G. Angelo

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Claudia Angelos

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Wilson Angus

Associate

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Dogra Anjali

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Malieckal Anju

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Peder J Anker

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Ankersen

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Doshi Ankur

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Liu Anli

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lee Ann

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Winters Ann

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schmidt Ann Marie

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bershteyn Anna

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cohen-Rosenblum Anna

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jankowska Anna

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nolan Anna

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nowak-Wegrzyn Anna

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Van Meter Anna

Associate

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Choi Anne

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dembitzer Anne

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nellore Anoma

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ahmed Ansari

Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Callen Anthony

Assistant Professor
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

Aizer Anthony

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Andriotis Anthony

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Frempong-Boadu Anthony

Associate
Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Grieco Anthony

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schoenthaler Antoinette

Professor
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Susan C. Anton

Professor with Chair
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Becker Anton

Assistant
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gioacchino Antonelli

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Gina Antonello

Clinical Assistant Professor
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University

Sheril Antonio

Arts Professor
Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Convit Antonio

Professor
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lisa R Antonoff

Clinical Associate Professor
Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Sinan Antoon

Associate Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Chiye Aoki

Professor
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Samer Aouad

Visiting Professor
NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale

Brad E Aouizerat

Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Kwame Anthony Appiah

Professor with Chair
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karl R. Appuhn

Associate Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mattoo Aprajita

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joyce A. Apsel

Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Emily S Apter

Professor with Chair
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Offiong O Aqua

Clinical Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Peoples' Friendship University of Russia

Milla Arabadjian

Assistant Professor
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, New York University

Chakravarti Aravinda

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Kota Archana

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Deborah Archer

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

John M Archer

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rene V. Arcilla

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Andy Arden-Reese

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-Camden

Maria Luisa Ardizzzone

Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Salim Arfaoui

Industry Assistant Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), Aspen University

Aikaterini Arfara

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

David Arghavani

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Levin Ariana

Assistant

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lott Ariana

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lewis Ariane

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kurzweil Arielle

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nagler Arielle

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tsirigos Aristotelis

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Masurkar Arjun

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jennifer H. Arlen

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Andrea Armeni

Clinical Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Arshi Armin

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mor Armony

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Armstrong

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Mari Armstrong-Hough

Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Arbini Arnaldo

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Francesco Arneodo

Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi dell'Aquila

Stephen Arnold

Professor

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY

Anthony Arnone

Visiting Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Boris Aronov

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Joshua M Aronson

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Paramjit Arora

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rui Diogo Arsenio

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Caplan Arthur

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Schwartzbard Arthur

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Veerappan Arul

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kim Arum

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Chopra Arun

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sudha Arunachalam

Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Jorge Arvesu Carballo

Visiting Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Mark L Arywitz

Teacher

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), SUNY College at Buffalo

Abigail Esenam Asangba

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Victoria S. Asbury-Kimmel

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Roman Ashley

Professor

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hannah Ashmawi

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Ashwini Ashokkumar

Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Basavaraj Ashwin

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Melissa Aslo de la Torre

Assistant Curator

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries

Laure Assaf

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris X Nanterre

Jennifer Astuto

Clinical Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Arsenia Asuncion

Associate Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, West Visagas State University

Moshiri Ata

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Duygu Ataman

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Trento

Seyed Farokh Atashzar

Assistant Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Western Ontario

Christina Athanasiou

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Saint George's University

Mitchell Atkinson III

Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Graduate School for Social Research

Pablo Atria

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad de los Andes

Joel Attard

Assistant Professor

Family Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, New York Institute of Technology

David Giguette Atwill

Professor

Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Hawaii at Manoa

Yurong Yang Atwill

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Yunnan University (####)

Galloway Aubrey

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Renson Audrey

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Thomas Edward Augst

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Claudia Avalos

Assistant Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Caplan Avrom

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mohamad Awada

Assistant Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Gladys Ayala

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Jordan Ayana

Associate

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Olajumoke Ayandele

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

Eray S Aydil

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

Simsir Aylin

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alia Ayman

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Baher Azmy

Visiting Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

B

Orandi Babak

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Annaly Babb-Guerra

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Zlatko Bacic

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Howard S Backer

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Sharon Badal

Teacher

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Ghada Badawi

Clinical Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jin Yung Bae

Clinical Associate Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Minju Bae

Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

Sang-Jin Bae

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Sun Hee Bae

Lecturer
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Aline Baehler

Clinical Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jackie Baek

Assistant Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Ulrich C Baer

Professor with Chair
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mohamed Riyadh Baghdadi

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

Zahra Bagheri

Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Shara E Bailey

Professor
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Bain

Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Gianpaolo Baiocchi

Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Eric Baker

Clinical Associate Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jennifer J. Baker

Associate Professor
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Paul R Baker

Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Zoya Baker

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Yuri Bakhtin

Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Yannis Bakos

Associate Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Abigail Balbale

Associate Professor
Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Emily Balcetis

Associate Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Delia Baldassarri

Professor with Chair
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fatiha Bali

Clinical Associate Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 8 Vincennes-St Denis

Ethan Balk

Clinical Associate Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Friedrich Balke

Visiting Professor
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Marshall Ball

Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Ayşe Baltacıoglu-Brammer

Assistant Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University

Gerard Baltazar

Assistant Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, Touro College Osteopathic Medicine

Marzia Balzani

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Anthropology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Domna Banakou

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

Andrew Banasiewicz

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Louisiana State University

Amelia Bande

Visiting Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Sangeeta Banerji

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Rutgers University

Erika Banks

Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine MD, University of Southern California

Marwa Banna

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris East Marne la Vallée

Mounther Barakat

Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Andrzej Baranski

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Coons Barbara

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Porter Barbara

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Emilia Barbiero

Assistant Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Joan Barcelo Soler

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Alessandro Barchiesi

Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Gabriel Barcia-Colombo

Associate Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Paola Bardetti

Industry Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Salamanca

Arjada Bardhi

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

Karoly Bardosh

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.)

Jessica Bardsley

Assistant Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Anasse Bari

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

Dane Bari

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Brian C. Barker

Clinical Assistant Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), DePaul University

Chris Barker

Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Rachel E. Barkow

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Alexander V. Barnard

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Catherine Barnett

Clinical Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Mallory Barnett

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Georgetown University

Florence Barrau-Adams

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Christopher Barrie

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Lerner Barron

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rosenzweig Barry

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zide Barry

Professor

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Nancy A Barton

Clinical Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Eliahu Bartov

Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Muhammet Bas

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

Miriam M Basilio

Associate Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eugene H Bass

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Shoshana Bass

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Entrepreneurship, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

Michael Bassey

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Jinan Bastaki

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), School of Oriental & African Studies

Gabriela Basterra

Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mitchell Batavia

Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lily L Batchelder

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Jenna M Battipaglia

Clinical Assistant Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Elizabeth A. Bauer

Clinical Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Bauer

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional), University of Virginia

Roland Bauerschmidt

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

Emily T Bauman

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mohamad Bazzi

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Andrea L. Beall

Clinical Assistant Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Jeannette Beasley

Associate Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Richard Beasley Maloney

Clinical Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

Ueberheide Beatrix

Associate

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Monica Bebawy

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Nathaniel L. Beck

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah W. Beck

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Trisha Beck

Clinical Assistant Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), New York University

Adam Becker

Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Elaine Becker

Clinical Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

Michael Beckerman

Professor with Chair

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Monique Bedasse

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Wendy Bednarz

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Brigitte Miriam Bedos-Rezak

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Barton C. Beebe

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

Vicki L. Been

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Rakesh Kumar Behera

Industry Associate Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

Aaron Bekemeyer

Clinical Assistant Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Amanda Belantara

Assistant Curator

Business, Economics, and Entrepreneurship, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Elise Belilos

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Najwa Belkziz

Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

Elena Bellina

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Juan P Bello

Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), Queen Mary University of London

Cristina Isabel Beltran

Associate Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Gerard A Ben Arous

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Lihi Ben Shitrit

Associate Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Zvi Aziz Ben-Dor Benite

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ruth Ben-Ghiat

Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ilona Ben-Moshe

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), The Hebrew University

Dreyer Benard

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ithai Benjamin

Associate Arts Professor

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Brucker Benjamin

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Cooper Benjamin

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Neel Benjamin

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Sadock Benjamin

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

tenOever Benjamin

Professor

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Joshua Bennett

Industry Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Notre Dame

Mark J Bennett

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Meghan Bennett

Music Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

Allen Bennett

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Oppenheimer Beno

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jabril Bensedrine

Industry Associate Professor

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), ESSEC Business School

Rodney D. Benson

Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Amy Bentley

Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Victoria M Benvenuto

Clinical Assistant Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Education (M.Ed.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Habib Benzian

Research Professor

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

Nicholas Berbari

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Marygrace Berberian

Clinical Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

Edward G Berenson

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Elena Beretta

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Science (M.S.), Università degli Studi di Milano

Jennifer Berg

Clinical Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joy Bergelson

Professor with Chair

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Jonathan Berger

Clinical Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jeffrey Berger

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Yoav Bergner

Associate Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Akpinar Berkcan

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gary S Berkowitz

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Leonard Berkowitz

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Stacie Brensilver Berman

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Claude Eliane Bernard

Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kadosh Bernard

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rudy Bernardo

Professor

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Elizabeth Berndt

Assistant Curator

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Justin Michael Berner

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Arielle Bernhardt

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kimberly Bernhardt

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Aaron Bernstein

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Frances Bernstein

Clinical Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

David Bernstein

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Cyrus Shimon Beroukhim

Music Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), The Juilliard School

Olivier Berthe

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Lauren Thomas Berube

Clinical Assistant Professor

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Rebecca Betensky

Professor

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Leeman-Markowski Beth

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ramkhelawon Bhama

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Salonee Bhaman

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.)

Harpaul Bhamra

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Rajni Bhargava

Clinical Assistant Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Ashish Bhatia

Clinical Associate Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Umang Bhatt

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Vivek Bhatt

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Edinburgh

Aditi Bhattacharya

Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California San Francisco

Abhishek Bhattacharyya

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Pothuri Bhavana

Professor

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maharukh Bhiladwalla

Clinical Associate Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jinghong ##### Bi

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Emanuela Bianchi

Associate Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jamie Skye Bianco

Clinical Associate Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Juliana Bidadanure

Associate Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Joshua Biggs

Visiting Assistant Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.)

Wafaa Bilal

Arts Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Muhammad Umair Bilal

Lecturer

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Academy of Drama and Film Hungary

Rezarta Bilali

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

John C Billings

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Mary B. Billings

Associate Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Shah Binita

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Olivia Birdsall

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Stacia Beth Birdsall

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Kenneth D Birnbaum

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jacqueline A Bishop

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Alberto Bisin

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nir Bitansky

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Mary C. Bitel

Associate Arts Professor

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

He Biyu*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Emily Black*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Erin Black*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The University of Texas at Austin

Maggie Blackhawk*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Stanford University

Steven Lewis Blader*Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Leo J Blais*Clinical Instructor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Renee A Blake*Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

David Blakeslee*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Esti Blanco Elorrieta*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree, Deusto University

Michael Blanton*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Blau*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of London

Thomas Earl Blaylock*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Barry Blecherman*Industry Professor*

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Tobias Michael Blickhan*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Technische Universität München

Ned Block*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Mitchell J Bloom*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Michelle Bloom*Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School

Amos Bloomberg*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Daniel Jin Blum*Research Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Alliant International University

Shopsin Bo*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Corina Boar*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Rochester

Najari Bobby*Associate*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Matthew Boch*Associate Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree, Harvard University

Olivier Bochet*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Stefan Bode*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Leipzig

Paul Boghossian

Professor with Chair

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Vanja Bogicevic

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Fedor Bogomolov

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Steklov Mathematical Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences

Milan Bogosavljevic

Lecturer

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Camilla Boisen

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cardiff University

Stephane Boissinot

Professor

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Montpellier II Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc

Matthew Bokhari

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Upstate

Benoit Bolduc

Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Bryan K Bollinger

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Barthelemy Bonadio

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Andrea Bonezzi

Associate Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Annarita Stefania Bonfanti

Visiting Assistant Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Pavia

Adriana M Bonfield

Clinical Associate Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

William W Bongiorno

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Bart Bonikowski

Associate Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Joseph Bonneau

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Kevin M Bonney

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Kerker Bonnie

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Lonze Bonnie

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jared Bookman

Assistant Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York University

Emilie Chesnutt Boone

Assistant Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Piriya Boonsiriphant

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chulalongkorn University

Austin Booth

Curator

Division of Libraries, Division of Libraries

Master of Arts (M.A.)

Eliot Borenstein

Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Reizis Boris

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Deborah J Borisoff

Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Erik D. Bormanis

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Jaroslav Borovicka

Associate Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Borowiec

Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

David A. Bosch

Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Ariane Bottex-Ferragne

Assistant Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Montréal

Sofiane Bouarroudj

Professor, Non-Tenure
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Provence

Ouided Bouchamaoui

Professor of Practice
NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), Harvard Kennedy School

Jo Ivey Elizabeth Boufford

Clinical Professor
Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Paul Bourgade

Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Maaïke Bouwmeester

Clinical Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Brian F Bovino

Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Fairleigh Dickinson University-Metropolitan Campus

Martin Bowen

Associate Professor
NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

Simon W. Bowmaker

Clinical Professor
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Saint Andrews

Samuel Bowman

Associate Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Karyn Lee Boyar

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Pace University-New York

Clifton Boyd

Assistant Professor
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Linda Ng Boyle

Professor
School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Robert S Boynton

Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Yale University

Javian Brabham

Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

Elizabeth Bradley

Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Isabel Bradley

Assistant Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
All But Dissertation (ABD), Duke University

Andrew Bradt

Visiting Assistant Professor
Law School, School of Law

Tega Brain

Industry Associate Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), Queensland University of Technology

Michael Bral

Professor
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mark S Braley

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Steven J Brams

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Giulia Brancaccio

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Adam M. Brandenburger

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Irene C Brandes

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Iryna Branets

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Jesse Bransford

Clinical Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Mark Dean Brantner

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of South Carolina-Aiken

Collin Brathwaite

Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Howard University

Marc Braunstein

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Gwyneth Bravo

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Maria Rosa Brea

Clinical Associate Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Florida

Kelseanne Breder

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Dorcely Brenda

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kohn Brenda

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Keating Brendan

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Parent Brendan

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Haley Brennan

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Mary Brennan

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Brenner

Clinical Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Laura Bresciani

Clinical Associate Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Siena

Dominic Brewer

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Dynlacht Brian

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Elbel Brian

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Im Brian

Assistant

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kaplan Brian

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kaufman Brian*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wayda Brian*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kelly A Bridges*Clinical Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Isolde A. Brielmaier*Associate Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

David Brimmer*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Alyssa E Brissett*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Wayne State University

Natalie Brito*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

Mosette Broderick*Clinical Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Abraham A. Brody*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Timothy Bromage*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce D Bromley*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elizabeth Bronfen*Global Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

David Ian Brooks*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Mohamad Adam Brooks*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Richard Brooks*Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Pierre Sean Brotherton*Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Meredith Broussard*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alrick A Brown*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Zachary Brown*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

Alisha Brown Gandhi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Gregory Browne*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Barbara Browning*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Suse Broyde*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Symphony Ashley Bruce*Assistant Curator*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries
Master's Level Degree, University of Missouri

Cronstein Bruce*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gelb Bruce*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jasna Brujic

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Brumley

Assistant Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Tsukuba

Joan Bruna Estrach

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), École Polytechnique (France)

Carolynn Bruno

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Ernest A Bryant

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Claire Bubb

Assistant Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Ryan J Bubb

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Philip Buccigrossi

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry
of New Jersey

Theresa Bucco

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

Bruce S Buchanan

Professor with Chair

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Adam B Buchwald

Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Barnett Bucklan

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Tristan Buckmaster

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Leipzig

Burton Budick

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce James Bueno De Mesquita

Professor with Chair

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ana Cristina (Gigi) Buffington

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Guildhall School of Music and Drama

Oliver Buhler

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Milos Bujisic

Clinical Associate Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of
Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Central Florida

Ali Kate Bujnowski

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Minnette A Bumpus

Visiting Associate Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

Nigel W Bunnnett

Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Guy Burak

Associate Curator

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Deborah Burand

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional), Georgetown University

Dana Burde

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alexander Burdett

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Felix M Burgos Trujillo

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Anne Burgunder

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Science (M.S.), Bank Street College of Education

Michael Burke

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Lorel E Burns

Associate Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Sarah E. Burns

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

John Armand Burt

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Windsor

Melissa J. Rachleff Burt

Clinical Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Andre Butler

Industry Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Keisha M Butler

Clinical Instructor

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Creighton University School of Dentistry

Stephen G Butler

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Emmelyn Butterfield-Rosen

Assistant Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Tara Byrd

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Rosemary Byrne

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Tim Byrnes

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of New South Wales

Benedikt Bünz

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

C

Flynn C.M.

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

No Doctorate

Luis Cabral

Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Yunior Terry Cabrera

Clinical Assistant Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Dawn Cadogan

Assistant Curator

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

Russel E Cafilisch

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Yisroel Cahn

Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Marija L. Cahoon

Clinical Associate Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), Boston University

Xinying Cai

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Arizona State University

Ida Caiazza

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Canfield Caitlin

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Driscoll Caitlin

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Plovnick Caitlin

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Thad D Calabrese

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Ryan Calabretta Sajder

Visiting Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Middlebury College

John R Calamia

Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

James Robert Calder

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Sebastian Calderon Bentin

Associate Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Joseph Califf

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Dilara Caliskan

Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Pamela Calla

Clinical Professor

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Heather N Camhi

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Federico Camia

Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Robert P Cammarata

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Arif Camoglu

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Northwestern University

Brynne Campbell

Assistant Curator

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Rochester

Roderick B Campbell

Associate Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Matthew S Campisi

Industry Associate Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Tandon School of Engineering

James W Canary

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mario Cancel-Bigay

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Raio Candace

Assistant

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Catalina Canizares

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

Marguerite Canter

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Autonomous University of Guadalajara

Jennifer Cantrell

Assistant Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alfredo Canziani

Clinical Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Nairen Cao

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

Zhongyuan ##### Cao

Instructor

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, Université Paris 9 Dauphine

Gonzalo Cao Labora

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Amanda Capelli

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Andrew Caplin

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

James Capozzi

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Sylvain Cappell

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Elise Cappella

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
 Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Justin Cappos

Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Anthony E. Carelli

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Thomas J Carew

Professor with Chair

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Hamo Carine

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Fred Carl

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Nasca Carla

Assistant

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Nowosad Carla*Assistant*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Anglin Carlita

Associate

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

No Doctorate

Alviar Carlos

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Katherine A Carlson

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Kimberly Carlson

Associate Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Shira Sue Carmi

Visiting Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Michael Carmine

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York Institute of Technology-Manhattan
 Campus

Carlos Carmona Fontaine

Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London

Guy E Carnazza

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

Anthony Carney

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), University of Kentucky

Duh-Leong Carol

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Motschwiller Caroline

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Berry Carolyn

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Maria Adele Carrai

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Hong Kong

Marisa Carrasco-Queijeiro

Professor with Chair

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Carrozza

Clinical Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Steven Carsons

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York Medical College

Adam Carter

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Monifa Carter

Assistant Curator

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MLS, Indiana University

Jefferson Caruthers

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Michael Casale

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Marion R. Casey

Clinical Professor

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thiel Cassandra

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Michelle Castaneda

Assistant Professor

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Jorge Castaneda Gutman

Global Professor

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

George Castle

Clinical Assistant Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), Vanderbilt University

Amy Catalinac

Associate Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Emiliano Catan

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Constable Catherine

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Diefenbach Catherine

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Klein Catherine

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Larson Catherine

Associate

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Manno Catherine

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Petchprapa Catherine

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Emiliano Catonini

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Università Bocconi

Ibraheem Catovic

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Gino Cattani

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Cayer

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Neal Cayne

Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Mercado Cecilia

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Audrey Celestine

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centre d'Études Internationales de la
Propriété Industrielle Strasbourg

Kemal Celik

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Deniz Cem

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Zhang Cen

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ken Cereste

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), NYU

Samson Cesar Michael

Professor

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

David Cesarini

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sungmin Cha

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seoul National University

Anil Chacko

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

Hui Soo Chae

Clinical Professor

NEXUS, School of Professional Studies
Bachelor's Level Degree, Brown University

Marwa Chafii

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centrale Supélec

Dean M. Chahim

Assistant Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jing #### Chai

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Paul M Chaikin

Professor with Chair

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Paula U Chakravartty

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Christina Chalmers

Lecturer

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

David Chalmers

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Chamberlain

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University

Andrea L. Chambers

Clinical Assistant Professor

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.)

Lucas Alfred Champollion

Associate Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sewin Chan

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Bradshaw Chanda

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sam Chandan

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Professional), University of Pennsylvania

Jeannine Chandler

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), SUNY at Albany

Kanchan Chandra

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Sen Chandranath

Professor

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Coble-Sadaphal Channele

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Doris Chang

Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Ji E Chang

Assistant Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Virginia W Chang

Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

Yoo Kyung Chang

Clinical Assistant Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Yu Chang

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jonathan Chao

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Moumena Chaqfeh

Lecturer

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), United Arab Emirates University

Fischer Charla

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Cleland Charles

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

DiMaggio Charles

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Kim Charles

Assistant

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Marmar Charles

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Neighbors Charles

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Chung Charlotte

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Daniel Charnas

Associate Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Courtney Chatellier

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Rupak Chatterjee

Industry Assistant Professor

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

Trinh Chau

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

Other Doctorate

Una Chaudhuri

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Dipesh Chaudhury

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Open University UK

Kyle Patrick Chauvin

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

Martin Chavez

Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood

Johnson Medical School

Ida Chavoshan

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Jeff Cheeger

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Zair Cheema

Clinical Assistant Professor
Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Elynn Chen

Assistant Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Grace A Chen

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Jiajie Chen

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Jocelyn Chen

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Nalei Chen

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tyler Chen

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Weiqliang Chen

Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Xi Chen

Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

Yifan Chen

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Yu Chen

Associate Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Chen ##### Chen

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Duke University

Guodong ##### Chen

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Hanghui ##### Chen

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Yale University

Jian Chen

Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Southern Illinois University

Jing ##### Chen

Professor of Practice
Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Florida International University

Junnan ##### Chen

Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Princeton University

Lin ##### Chen

Clinical Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Meiling ##### Chen

Clinical Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Mo ##### Chen

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

Wei ##### Chen

Clinical Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Yuxin ##### Chen

Professor
Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Washington University in St Louis

Zhibin ##### Chen

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Florida

Zhihong Chen

Research Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Cologne

Zixi ##### Chen

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Michigan State University

Huang Chenchan

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Julia Cheng

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Siwei Cheng

Associate Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

Yue ##### Cheng

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Hartford

Long Chengzu

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Dina Chenouda

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Oh Cheongeun

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Elisabetta Cherchi

Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Palermo

Hua-Yu Sebastian Cherng

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Harry G Chernoff

Clinical Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Sin Chi Cheung

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Yi-Jen Chiang

Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

Yi-Lin ##### Chiang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

Vincent Chiao

Visiting Professor

Law School, School of Law

Giannarelli Chiara

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lawrence Chiarelli

Industry Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Brooklyn Law School

Vivek A Chibber

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ralph Chikhany

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Igor Chikunov

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Natalie Chin

Visiting Professor

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), George Washington University

Courtney Chinn

Clinical Associate Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), University of Washington

Tracy L Chippendale

Associate Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Barbhaiya Chirag

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Carlos A Chirinos Espin

Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Ngina Chiteji

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Anastasia Chiu

Assistant Curator

Scholarly Communications & Information Policy, Division of Libraries

Master of Science (M.S.), St. John's University-New York

Vivian ##### Chiu

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Southern California

Chhor Chloe

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kyunghyun Cho

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Aalto University

Sang-Choon Cho

Clinical Associate Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Alex Chohlas-Wood

Assistant Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Caroline Choi

Assistant Curator

Data Services, Division of Libraries
Master's Level Degree, Pratt Institute-Main

Eunsol Choi

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Mijin Choi

Clinical Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Stephen J. Choi

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Hye Eun Choi

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Satnam Choongh

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Sumit Chopra

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Anna Ewa Choromanska

Associate Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Charlene Chou

Assistant Curator

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of
Libraries

Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Gabrielle Chou

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université Pantheon Assas Paris II

Joseph Y.J. Chow

Associate Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Irvine

Christine Choy

Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Escobar Christina

Assistant

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Penfield Christina

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Prescott Christina

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fielding Christine

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Burke Christopher

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Collins Christopher

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Gharibo Christopher

Professor

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Park Christopher

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Petrilli Christopher

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

William Christopher

Assistant
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wolfgang Christopher

Professor
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gloria Chu

Assistant Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York Medical College

Chu-Jiun Alice Chuang

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Chan Chuen Wing

Assistant
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Dolly Chugh

Professor with Chair
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Lily H Chumley

Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Rumi Chunara

Associate Professor
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jason Chung

Clinical Assistant Professor
Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies
Juris Doctor (J.D.), McGill University

SueYeon Chung

Assistant Professor
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ji Young Chung

Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Southern California

Jin Chunyuan

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Warren Nathaniel Churchill

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Mary Cianni

Clinical Associate Professor
DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main
Campus

Olena Ciftci

Clinical Assistant Professor
Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional
Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Mississippi Main Campus

Barbara Cigarroa

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Donna Cill

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Johns Hopkins University

Andrei Cimpian

Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Joseph Cimpian

Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Mia Cioffi Henry

Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Nicola Cipani

Clinical Professor
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Cyd Cipolla

Clinical Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

George J Cisneros

Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Alessandro Citanna

Professor
NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Lawra Suits Clark

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Naomi Clark

Associate Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree, Columbia University in the City of New York

Sean Clarke

Professor

Nursing Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Steriade Claude

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lajam Claudette

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Serrano-Gomez Claudia

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Joshua Clayton

Clinical Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Gian Luca Clementi

Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Marcelle Clements

Professor - NTE

CAS, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

Scandar Cobti

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Technion Israel Institute of Technology

Naima Cochran

Assistant Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Laurence Coderre

Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California at Berkeley

Kevin Coffey

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Carl Cofield

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Timothy Cogley

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Alexis L Cohen

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

Brigid Cohen

Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Deville Cohen

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Bard College

Robert Cohen

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Sally Cohen

Clinical Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Elizabeth Coker

Associate Arts Professor

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Lori Cole

Clinical Associate Professor

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Richard J Cole

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Kwami Coleman

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Ronald J. Coleman

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Hill Colin

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Phoon Colin

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Scott A Collard

Associate Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Gillespie Colleen

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Susan-Sojourna Collier

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Spalding University

Christopher T. Collins

Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Linda Collins

Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Isabel Colman

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jonathan Colner

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

Katherine Olaya Compitus

Clinical Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Ali Alper Comut

Clinical Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Christopher T Conlon

Associate Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Joan Breton Connolly

Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Alena Connolly

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Belaruriam State Medical University

Ted Conover

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Christine Constantinople

Assistant Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Jill A Conte

Associate Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

Lisa Conte

Assistant Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Manuel Francisco Contreras Diaz del Castillo

Visiting Lecturer

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hungarian Academy of Fine Arts Budapest

Statia Honora Luszcz Cook

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Stephanie H Cook

Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sybil Cooksey

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Talya Cooper

Library Associate

Data Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Suzanne Cope

Clinical Assistant Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lesley University

Mark Corapi

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

Catherine Coray

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Ramiro Corbetta

Assistant Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Parsons School of Design

Pauline Corblet

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Institut d'études politiques de Paris

Amy Elizabeth Cordileone*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sara Cordon Hornillos*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kim Corfman*Professor with Chair*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Amandine Martine Cornille*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), French Atomic Energies Commission and Université Paris-Saclay

Alison Cornish*Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Lou Cornum*Assistant Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Duane Joseph Corpis*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, New York University

Tal Correm Menzio*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Temple University

Ludovic Cortade*Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Tara A Cortes*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

Gloria Coruzzi*Professor with Chair*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Salo V Coslovsky*Associate Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Tegla Cosmin*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rodolfo Cossovich*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Plymouth

Wilmiriam Cotto Castellano*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

John Coughlin*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Ailis Cournane*Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Filippi Courtney*Assistant*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Patrick M. Cousot*Professor with Chair*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah K Cowan*Associate Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Adam Cox*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Aimee Meredith Cox*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Pam Crabtree*Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Cusi Cram*Associate Arts Professor*

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Brown University

Honey Crawford*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

John Haines Crawford

Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Some College

Conor J Creaney

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

David L Cregar

Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

Herve Cres

Professor
NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

Michele Crespo-Fierro

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Gonzalez Cristina

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kevin Ryan Cromar

Clinical Associate Professor
Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

John Alexander Mortimer Crosse

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Imperial College

Thomas E. Crow

Professor with Chair
IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ruth Crowe

Associate Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, New York University

Denise Cruz

Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), Herbert H. Lehman College

Marie Cruz Soto

Clinical Associate Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Lewis Crystal

Professor
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jorge Cuartas

Assistant Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Adolfo Cuevas

Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Lixian ##### Cui

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Brian Culver

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elena P Cunningham

Clinical Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

Ralph P Cunningham

Clinical Associate Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Christine Cuny

Associate Professor
Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Davide Cuocolo

Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

Sean Curran

Arts Professor
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Clayton E Curtis

Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Loomis Cynthia

Assistant
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

D

Lorenzo D'Alfonso

Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas D'Aunno*Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Robyn d'Avignon*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan

Michael T D'Emic*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Ireland, University
College Cork

Ian C. D'Souza*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Melbourne

Wang Da-Neng*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kimberly A Dacosta*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Laura Dahl*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Alex Dahlen*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Yun ##### Dai*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Columbia University in the City of New York

Harvey Philip Dale*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Jordan Daley*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Julius Damarackas*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Vilnius

Deborah G. Damast*Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Elena Damiano*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Catherine Quan Damman*Visiting Assistant Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Aswath Damodaran*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Halpern Dan*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Iosifescu Dan*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Goldner Dana*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gossett Dana*Professor*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bamira Daniel*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ceradini Daniel*Associate*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cukor Daniel*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fisher Daniel*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Friedman Daniel*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gutierrez Daniel

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hewitt Daniel

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jethanamest Daniel

Associate

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kaplan Daniel

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mazori Daniel

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Meruelo Daniel

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Orringer Daniel

Associate

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Roses Daniel

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sartori Daniel

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sodickson Daniel

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Sterman Daniel

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Swistel Daniel

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Massera Daniele

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

David Daniels

Visiting Assistant Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Marcel Kenneth Daniels

NYUSH_Senior Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Georgia State University

Makarov Danil

Associate

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Michael Danilin

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Rodriguez Danissa

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Meredith Dank

Clinical Associate Professor

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management

Moin Danyaal

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mohammed Daqaq

Professor

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Lau Darryl

Assistant

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

David G Darts

Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of British Columbia

Rudym Darya

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alina Das

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Nirod K Das

Associate Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Sonia Das

Associate Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ananda P Dasanayake

Professor

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Gitanjali DasBender

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Michael Gerald Datcher

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

Suchismita Datta

Assistant Professor

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Ethiraj Gabriel Dattatreyan

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

J Martin Daughtry

Associate Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Davenport

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Yale University

Daniel David

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

Yael Ben David

Visiting Assistant Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Solomon David

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Albany Medical College

Araten David

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Beck David

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Byun David

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Charytan David

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cohen David

Professor

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ellenberg David

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fenyo David

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Friedmann David

Associate

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Furgiele David

Assistant

Anesthesiology,PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Goldfarb David

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Harter David

Associate

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Howard David

Assistant

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hudesman David

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Landsberger David

Associate

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lee David

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Levy David

Professor
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Oshinsky David

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Park David

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Polsky David

Professor
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Poppers David

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Schaeffer David

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schoppik David

Associate
Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Staffenberg David

Professor
Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stern David

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Stokes David

Professor
Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Wei David

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wise David

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zagzag David

Professor
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Lisa B. Davidson

Professor with Chair
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert M Davidson

Associate Professor
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Steve Davidson

Associate Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Arlene Davila

Professor
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Emily Davis

Assistant Professor
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Ernest Davis

Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin E. Davis

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Lauren Davis

Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Professional)

Peggy C. Davis

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Christopher Todd Dawes

Associate Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristen Day

Professor
School of Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Subah Dayal

Assistant Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Lin Dayu

Professor
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Angela M De Bartolo

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Sue de Beer

Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Misty De Berry

Assistant Professor

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Bill de Blasio

Visiting Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

Grainne De Burca

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Sharon De La Cruz

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Irene de Lazaro del Rey

Assistant Professor

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University College London

Adrian De Leon

Assistant Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Cora de Leon

Clinical Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), Columbia University in the City of New
York

Francisco De Leon

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Toronto

Ruth De Llobet

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Philippe De Montebello

Professor - NTE

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Giuseppe Maria de Peppo

Industry Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Guido De Philippis

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

Kathleen Traynor De Rose

Clinical Associate Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), London School of
Economics and Political Science

Hent de Vries

Professor with Chair

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

Vanessa L Deane

Clinical Assistant Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), The New School

Joyee Deb

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kogan-Liberman Debora

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Axelrod Deborah

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pradhan Deepak

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Patrick H. Deer

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kris DeFilippis

Clinical Assistant Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

Christina S DeHaven-Call

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Rajeev Dehejia

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Andrea L. Deierlein

Associate Professor

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Percy Deift

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Nancy B. Deihl

Clinical Assistant Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Rena Deitz

Visiting Assistant Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Enrique A Del Risco

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Joshua Deleon

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Donatella Delfino

Clinical Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Ralph Della Ratta

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, State University of New York

Michelle Elizabeth Demeter

Assistant Curator

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

Yemane Demissie

Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Nizar Demni

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Anne C. Dempsey

Clinical Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), CUNY Hunter College

Harrison Denise

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hasson Denise

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Cardone Dennis

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Doreen Densky

Clinical Associate Professor

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Johns Hopkins University

David Dent

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michelle Dent

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Tommaso Denti

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Rohit S Deo

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Lucretia Depaola-Cefola

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Peter DePasquale

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

George Matveevich Derlugyan

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Amedee des Georges

Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Don Des Jarlais

Professor

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Dipti Desai

Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Rose DeSiano Galjanic

Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Art Center College of Design

Valentina Desideri

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Shilpa DeSouza

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Katsurba Medical College

Claude Desplan

Professor with Chair

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Kayla DesPortes

Assistant Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Mann Devin

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicholas Sheridan Devlin

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Jordan DeVlyder

Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Anne Dewitt

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Ratan Kumer Dey

Industry Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Vasant Dhar

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Sabrina Dhawan

Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

John Di Bartolo

Industry Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Anna Di Gregorio

Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), University "Federico II, Napoli, Italy

Simonetta Di Pippo

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Science (M.S.), Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza

Ali Diabat

Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Matthew Diabes

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Simona Diaconu

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Naomi Diamant

Clinical Assistant Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter J Diamond

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nimeh Diana

Assistant

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Randlett Diana

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tianning Diao

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Manthia Diawara

Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristoffer Diaz

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Adriana Diaz Donoso

Music Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

Jose Diaz-Alban

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Cassandra Diaz-Allen

Industry Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Tony Dib

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doug Dibbern

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elisa DiCaprio

Clinical Associate Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Patrick Dickey

Clinical Associate Professor

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Eric S. Dickson

Associate Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael J Dickstein

Associate Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Mindi Dickstein

Assistant Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Ralph DiClemente

Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California, San Francisco

Stavros Didakis

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Plymouth

Loulmet Didier

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sanford Diehl

Assistant Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Erich E Dietrich

Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Erich E Dietrich

Clinical Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Djellel Difallah

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International Institute of Management in
Technology University of Fribourg

Katherine Dillon

Associate Arts Professor

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Harvard University

Moirra Dillon

Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Paul DiMaggio

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Carolyn Dimitri

Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Papaioannou Dimitrios

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Placantonakis Dimitris

Associate

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Alexander Dimitrov

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Yassir Ibrahim Yousif Ali Dinar

Visiting Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International School for Advanced Studies of Trieste

Donna M Dinovelli

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Michael D Dinwiddie

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Brandon Dirden

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Vikram Divecha

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Jasmin Divers

Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, SUNY Stony Brook

Nicholas A. Dizinno

Industry Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic School of Engineering

Rossen Djagalov

Associate Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Boualem Djehiche

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), KTH Royal Institute of Technology

Volkov Dmitri

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Novikov Dmitry

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Rinberg Dmitry

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ian Dobbs-Dixon

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Susan Dodes

Clinical Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Yevgeniy Dodis

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

John C. Dolan

Research Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Brendan Dolan-Gavitt

Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Zachary M Domach

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Goff Donald

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Wilson Donald

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Pacione Donato

Associate

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Yijun Dong

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Hongjie Dong

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Kelly Marie Donovan

NYUSH_Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

Alex K Dontoh

Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Ana M Dopico

Associate Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Lorraine Doran

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Sandy Dorcelus

Assistant Professor
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, New York Medical College

Addrizzo-Harris Doreen

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Leithner Doris

Assistant
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sinziana P Dorobantu

Associate Professor
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cian S Dorr

Professor
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Dorritie

Clinical Assistant Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Segev Dorry

Professor
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Karolina Michelle Dos Santos

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Arts (M.A.), Brown University

Tishani Doshi

Visiting Associate Professor
NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Johns Hopkins University

Yiwei Dou

Associate Professor
Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Fabienne Doucet

Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Leo R. Douglas

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

nicHi douglas

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School

Kondziolka Douglas

Professor
Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lazzaro Douglas

Professor
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Graham Dove

Assistant Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), City University London

Boatright Dowin

Associate
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cristina Ioana Dragomir

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Tiberiu C Dragu

Associate Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jones Drew

Assistant
Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Mariela B. Dreyfus

Clinical Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael W. Driscoll

Industry Associate Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Polytechnic Institute of New
York University

Steven C Drukman

Associate Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Monique Du Plessis

Assistant Librarian of Practice
Law Library, School of Law

Yaqi Duan

Assistant Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Ricardo Duarte Filho

Visiting Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Roger L. Dubois

Associate Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sergey Dubovskiy

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Elena Ducci

Clinical Associate Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deangela Duff

Industry Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

Lisa A Duggan

Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Duggan

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, American International College

Ajua Duker

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Stephen R Duncombe

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas Duron

Visiting Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Vikram Duvvuri

Industry Associate Professor

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Sally Katzen Dyk

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional), University of Michigan

Carol L Dysinger

Associate Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Lourdes Dávila

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

E

Hubbard E. Jane Albert

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Byron Easley

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Technical School

William R. Easterly

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Miriam E Ebsworth

Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Leon Klaus Eckert

Assistant Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Nicholas S Economides

Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Kirsten Edepli

Professor

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Chris Edling

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Frankie Edozien

Clinical Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Iturrate Eduardo

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rodriguez Eduardo

Professor

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Fisher Edward

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Katz Edward

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Skolnik Edward

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Linsey Edwards

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Paul Edwards

Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Weeks Edwin

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tay Ee

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bruno Eeckels

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Bournemouth University

Evgeniya Efremova

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Harvard University

Patrick J. Egan

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

J.P. Eggers

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Lynn Egloff

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Patrick Eichenberger

Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Mohamad A Eid

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Ottawa

Sigurdsson Einar

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Andrew Jarad Eisenberg

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Hazim Kemal Ekenel

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Karlsruhe (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology)

Soha El Achi

Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

Nouha El Amri

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Omima M El Araby

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts in Teaching (M.A.T.), Monterey Institute of International Studies

Mona El-Ghobashy

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

De Leon Elaine

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Shum Elaine

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wilson Elaine

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lubit Elana

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Ilaf Elard

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, University of Oxford

Muise Eleanor

Assistant
 Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Pavlos Eleftheriadis

Professor
 NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Rothenberg Eli

Professor
 Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Al Kazzi Elie

Assistant
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Zakin Elina

Associate
 Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Cohen Elisabeth

Professor
 Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Mueller Elisabetha

Associate
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Bixby Elise

Assistant
 Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Comen Elizabeth

Associate
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Miller Elizabeth

Assistant
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Raetz Elizabeth

Professor
 Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Stevens Elizabeth

Assistant
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Weinshel Elizabeth

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Ingrid Gould Ellen

Professor with Chair
 Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
 Doctorate (Academic)

Duncan Ellen

Assistant
 Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Shapiro Ellen

Professor
 Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Matthay Ellicott

Assistant
 Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Carmody Ellie

Associate
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Belenkov Elliot

Assistant
 Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Alice Elliott

Associate Arts Professor
 Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
 Bachelor's Level Degree

David Ellis

Clinical Associate Professor
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Jabier Elorrieta

Clinical Professor
 Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Fieremans Els

Associate
 Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Waleed Elsekelly

Visiting Associate Professor
 NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Natasha Elson

Clinical Associate Professor
 General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

LaFond Elyse

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hebah Emara

Library Associate

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Missouri

Erin R Embry

Clinical Associate Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

Breibart Emily

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cohen Emily

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pflug Emily

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stern Emily

Associate

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Yin Emily

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Milam Emily

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Eric Ossami Endo

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Groningen

Randall Eng

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Steven Eng

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), George Washington University

Niklas Engbom

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Kathy Engel

Associate Arts Professor

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Paula England

Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Nathan Englander

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Joshua Epstein

Professor

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Richard A. Epstein

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Robin Epstein

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Asif Equbal

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Aarhus University

Sevinc Ercan

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tulin Erdem

Professor with Chair

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Nossek Erez

Professor

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Semiha Ergan

Associate Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

Bondarsky Eric

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cohen Eric

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lang Eric*Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Oermann Eric*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sigmund Eric*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Strauss Eric*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Anderer Erich*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gregory T Erickson*Clinical Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Sulman Erik*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Bach Erika*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Raven Erika*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alaia Erin*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Cicalese Erin*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mcguire Erin*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Roby Erin*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Rogers Erin*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Hade Erinn*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Elza Erkip*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Chiu Ernest*Professor*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sibel Erol*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Errico*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Emmanuelle Ertel*Clinical Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Wang Erwin*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Silvia Espinosa*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Joseph F Esposito*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Denise Estafan*Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mazzoni Esteban*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Blessing Esther*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Gardner Esther

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Cynthia L. Estlund

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Samuel Estreicher

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Grossi Eugene

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kim Eugene

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Yuriditsky Eugene

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jeffrey K Eugenides

Professor with Chair

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

Nicole Eustace

Professor with Chair

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Paul J. Eustis

Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

HS Graduate or Equivalent

Hernando-Monge Eva

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Schulze Evan

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Sean Eve

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Hidalgo Eveline Teresa

Assistant

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Nudler Evgeny

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Raz Eytan

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Chinasa Ezugha

Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

F

Jacob William Faber

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Karyn E. Faber

Clinical Assistant Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Sean Fader

Assistant Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Khoury Collado Fady

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rose T. Faghih

Associate Professor

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Dan Fagin

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

Craig Elliott Fahner

Visiting Assistant Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), York University

Davies Faith

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alexandra Falek

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Laila Familiar

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

Xiaochen Fan

Clinical Associate Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Christina H. Fang

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
 Doctorate (Academic)

Ginn Fang

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Gang Fang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, Université de Evry Val d'Essonne

Yi Fang

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Deng Fang-Ming

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD/PhD Equivalent

Martin Farach-Colton

Professor with Chair

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Negar Farakish

Clinical Associate Professor

DPB-Faculty Affairs, School of Professional Studies
 Doctorate (Professional), Teachers College at Columbia University

Darvishian Farbod

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Morwaread M. Farbod

Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
 Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Shaaan Farouk

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birkbeck University of London

Brittany Farr

Assistant Professor

Law School, School of Law
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Glennys R. Farrar

Professor with Chair

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Brian Fasolka

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

Babafemi Fatade

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
 Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Francis Faustino

Assistant Professor

Family Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
 MD, Our Lady of Fatima University

Shaikh Fauzia

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Elisabeth Fay

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Karam Fayad

Lecturer

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Giovanni Federico

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Jana Fedtke

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, University of South Carolina-Columbia

James Felder

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Allen I Feldman

Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
 Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The New School

Lauren Feldman

Clinical Associate Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

Jonah Feldman

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Chen Feng

Assistant Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Yang Feng

Professor

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Liang Fengxia

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Andre Fenton

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Fergus

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gregory Gunderson Ferguson

Assistant Curator

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of
Libraries
Bachelor's Level Degree

Michael B Ferguson

Clinical Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Joao Paulo Fernandes

Visiting Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade do Minho

James Fernandez

Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Raquel Fernandez

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sofia Fernandez

Clinical Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Roberto Fernandez

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Carlos Fernandez-Granda

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Clara Fernandez-Vara

Associate Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Teresa M Feroli

Associate Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Debra M Ferraiolo

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Eliseo Ferrante

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Libre de Bruxelles

Lawrence Ferrara

Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Franco Ferrari

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Universität Augsburg

Denise Ferreira da Silva

Professor with Chair

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Hartry Field

Professor with Chair

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Torsten Figueiredo Walter

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political
Science

Prema Filippone

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

James S Finch

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Kansas

Kit Fine

Professor with Chair

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Annelise Finegan*Clinical Associate Professor*

PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Karen Elizabeth Finley*Arts Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), San Francisco Art Institute

Licia Fiol-Matta*Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Theresa Fiorito*Associate Professor*

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
 MD, Saint George's University

Irwin L Fisch*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Bachelor's Level Degree, Syracuse University

Sibylle M. Fischer*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Debra K Fischhoff*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

Katherine Helen Fisher*Visiting Assistant Arts Professor*

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

Steven H. Fisher*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

David Fitch*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Robert M Fitterman*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Temple University

Scott Fitzgerald*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
 Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Jameson Fitzpatrick*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Bachelor's Level Degree

Emil Henrik Flato*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
 Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Copenhagen

Malcher Flavio*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Nicole Fleetwood*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Kenneth E Fleisher*Clinical Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

Laurie R Fleisher*Clinical Assistant Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

Ruslan Flek*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Daniel Fleming*Professor with Chair*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Juliet Fleming*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Katherine Elizabeth Fleming*Professor with Chair*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher J Flinn*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Finbarr Barry Flood*Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ana Flores

Assistant Professor
SSSW, School of Social Work
Master of Social Work (M.S.W.)

Rosanna N Flouty

Clinical Associate Professor
Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Nathan J Flower

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Jacob Floyd

Assistant Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Jonathan Foer

Visiting Professor
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Daniel Robert Fogal

Assistant Professor
Bioethics, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Allen Fogelsanger

Assistant Arts Professor
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Emily Margaret Foister

Lecturer
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Valentino Foit

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Erica G. Foldy

Associate Professor
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Boston College

David Foley

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Luz Fonacier

Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of the Philippines

David Forgacs

Professor with Chair
Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Valerie Forman

Associate Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer M Forsythe

Clinical Instructor
Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Medical University of South Carolina

Alexander Forte

Assistant Professor
Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Andres Fortino

Clinical Associate Professor
DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Ethan Fortuna

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Joseph Foster

Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

Joseph F. Foudy

Clinical Professor
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Daryl Lawrence Fougne

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

David Ford Fouhey

Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

John Fousek

Clinical Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Sandra Fox

Visiting Assistant Professor
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Terry Curtis Fox

Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree, University of Chicago

Kathleen Fox

Assistant Curator
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MLS, Queens College

Jean-Claude Franchitti

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Blei Francine*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Daniel Francis*Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Cecchin Frank*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Laura Rebecca Franklin-Hall*Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Becca Franks*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Hallie M Franks*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
 Doctorate (Academic)

Marisa Karyl Franz*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Dawn-Elin Fraser*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

Guillaume Frechette*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

LaPolla Fred*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 No Doctorate

Rosalind C Fredericks*Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
 Doctorate (Academic)

Hannah Freed-Thall*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Elaine Freedgood*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Juliana Freire*Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Jacob French*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Matthew Frenkel*Assistant Curator*

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Schnabel Freya*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Miranda Fricker*Professor with Chair*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Stephanie B Fricker*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Master of Music (M.M.), Mannes College of Music

Tania Friedel*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sarah E. Friedland*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Barry E. Friedman*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law
 Doctorate (Professional)

Jane Friedman*Associate Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Kenneth A Friedman*Associate Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
 Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

Rani Fritz*Assistant Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
 PHD, Wayne State University

Nils Froment*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jeanne C Fromer

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Halina Frydman

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Roman Frydman

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Franky Fu

Clinical Assistant Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Chung Shan Medical and Dental University

Runshan Fu

Assistant Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Snow Yunxue Fu

Assistant Arts Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Nelida Fuccaro

Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Durham University

Magdalena Fuentes

Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universite Paris Saclay

Jane Fujita

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Repertory Theater Institute at Harvard University

Ifeona H Fulani

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Xiao-Qing Q Fung

Clinical Instructor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
2-Year College Degree, New York University

Michael Sean Funk

Clinical Associate Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Debra Furr-Holden

Professor

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health

G

Gregory Gabadadze

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Cori Lynn Gabbard

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Cohen Gabriel

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fridman Gabrielle

Assistant

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gold-von Simson Gabrielle

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Andrea L Gadberry

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher T. Gaffney

Clinical Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Ildar Gainetdinov

Assistant Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Toral Gajarawala

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Sehamuddin Hussain Galadari

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Imperial College

Ola Galal

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Phil Galdston

Music Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Bachelor's Level Degree

Alfred Galichon*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Nataliya Galifianakis*Clinical Associate Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Bohomolets Institute of Physiology

Koresh Aharon Galil*Visiting Associate Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Tel Aviv University

Maureen A Gallace*Clinical Associate Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Gillian E Gallagher*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jean Gallagher*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), City University of New York Graduate School and University Center ,

Shane D Gallagher*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Alexander R. Galloway*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Manuel J Galvan*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina

Pedro Galvao Cesar de Oliveira*Assistant Arts Professor*

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Alexis Gambis*Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

Alberto Gandolfi*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Delft University of Technology

Navika Gangrade*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Alejandro Ganimian*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Carla Gannis*Industry Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Boston University

Tejaswini Ganti*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Chen Gao*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

Greg Gao*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Widener University-Main Campus

Gabriela Garcia*Library Associate*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jay Garcia*Associate Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Romina Garcia*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

Andy Michel Garcia*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Kingston University London

Jesus Garcia*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Guadalajara

Borja Garcia de Soto*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

Morgan Gareth

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bruce A Garetz

Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Rachit Garg

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Siddharth Garg

Associate Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

David W Garland

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Annie Garlid

Lecturer

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Don J. Garrett

Professor with Chair

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kent Gash

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Benjamin Gassman

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Mary Syretha Gatchell

Visiting Lecturer

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

Sanjaya S Gaur

Clinical Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Birla Institute of Technology and Science

Celia Gavett

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law
Master of Science (M.S.), University at Buffalo

Lisa Gayhart

Assistant Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Western Ontario

Amakoe Gbedemah

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Shan Ge

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Ohio State University

Nicholas Geacintov

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Syracuse University

Stephanie R Geggier

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Davi Geiger

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mary Louise Geiger

Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Terri Geis

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Essex

Mark A. Geistfeld

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Joseph D Gelfand

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Paul Geluso

Music Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

Morey J. Gendler

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Milliken Genevieve

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Vince Gennaro

Clinical Associate Professor

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Chicago

Patricia A Gentile*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Cloe Gentile Reyes*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Rye Gentleman*Assistant Curator*

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Aikaterini Georgantz*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Christine George*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Pradeep George*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Barbara George*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DED, Columbia University

Sunil George*Associate Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Fielding George*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Friedman-Jimenez George*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Thurston George*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

McGuinness Georgeann*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alexander C.T. Geppert*Associate Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, European University Institute

Cedric Gerbelot-Barrillon*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Normale Supérieure Paris

Edwin Gerber*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Susan Gerbino*Clinical Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Dennis V Geronimus*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stefanos Geroulanos*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John J. Gershman*Clinical Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

Robyn Gershon*Clinical Professor*

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Marc H Gershow*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kathleen Gerson*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephane A Gerson*Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark Gertler*Professor with Chair*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Pakhshan Ghaderi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tehran University of Medical Sciences

Masoud Ghandehari

Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Pankaj Ghemawat

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Azam Gholami

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

Anindya Ghose

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Tej-Eddine Ghoul

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 13

Whitney Gibbs

Assistant Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Sophie Gibert

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kendall Gibson

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Juliana Gil Andradre e Silva

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidade de São Paulo (USP)

Cohen Gil'ad

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Paola Gil-Verastegui

Clinical Instructor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Associate in Science (A.S.), New York University

Evrony Gilad

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Regine MaryAnne Gilbert

Industry Assistant Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Phoenix

Simon Gilchrist

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Superior

Selena A Gilles

Clinical Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Monmouth University

Michael Gillespie

Associate Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Clayton Porter Gillette

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Carol Gilligan

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Michael Gilligan

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ernest Gilman

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Grant S. Ginder

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Marsha Ginsberg

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Faye Ginsburg

Professor with Chair

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gabriel Giorgi

Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gaston Enrique Giribet

Clinical Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidad de Buenos Aires

Fatterpekar Girish

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Katherine Anne Girvin

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Missouri

Lisa Gitelman

Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Daniella Marcia Gitlin

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Thomas S. Giugliano

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Riboldi Giulietta

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Quarta Giulio

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Chelsea L Gizzi

Assistant Curator

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-
University Center

Danya A Glabau

Industry Assistant Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

E Glasberg

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nancy Gleason

Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tufts University

Andrea Glenn

Assistant Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Fishman Glenn

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Saxe Glenn

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Robert S Glickman

Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David L Glotzer

Clinical Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

William Glover

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

Loretto Glynn

Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Rush University

Olga Gnatovych

Clinical Assistant Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), CUNY Hunter College

Benjamin Godder

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Dhananjay Gode

Clinical Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin Godfrey

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sarah Godoy

Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Marcela Godoy

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Angela M Godwin

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Anne Marie M Goetz

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Rebecca Goetz

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Benjamin Goldberg

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Burt Goldberg

Clinical Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Roselee Goldberg

Visiting Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

Daniel Goldfarb

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Kim E. Goldman

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Louisville

Allan B Goldstein

Senior Lecturer

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cuny, School of Professional Studies

Michelle F. Goldstein

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Boston University

Rebecca S. Goldstein

Visiting Assistant Professor

Law School, School of Law

Michael Goldstein

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Oakland University

Eric Goldwyn

Clinical Assistant Professor

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Peter M. Gollwitzer

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David M. Golove

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

Michael Gomez

Professor with Chair

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Irving Gomolin

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, McGill University

Sophie Laura Goldschmid Gonick

Associate Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Guillermo Ernest Gonzales

Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Odi Gonzales Jimenez

Clinical Associate Professor

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

Velda Gonzalez

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), University of Kansas

Jonathan Goodman

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Melody Goodman

Professor

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Ryan Goodman

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter Goodrich

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Legal Studies - Social Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Edinburgh

Jeffrey Goodwin

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Goodyear

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Gayatri Gopinath

Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Gordon*Clinical Associate Professor*

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Meryl Gordon*Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree

Sanford C Gordon*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Bahriye Goren*Clinical Associate Professor*

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Master of Science (M.S.), Erasmus University of Rotterdam

Scott Gorenstein*Associate Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Margaret Gormley*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wales

Steven W. Goss*Clinical Professor*

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Manu Goswami*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Malcolm Gottesman*Professor*

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Albany Medical College

Christine E Gottlieb*Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Michah Gottlieb*Associate Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan S. Gould*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Maria Gouskova*Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Christopher Goutman*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Carnegie Mellon University

Yael Goverover*Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sanjeev Goyal*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Lau Grace*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Nicolas Slawonir Alexandre Graf*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Professional), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Regina U Gramer*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce M Grant*Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jonah Peter Gray*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

Allan S Grayson*Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Joseph Greco*Associate Professor*

Anesthesiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai

Allyson Green*Professor*

Tisch School of the Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

Linnie Green*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Susannah Greenblatt

Visiting Assistant Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Leslie Greengard

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Eric A Greenleaf

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Greenspan

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Warwick

Rachel Greenstadt

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Daniel L Greenwald

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Mara Greenwald

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of

Dentistry

Garth Greenwell

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Silverman Gregg

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Chang Gregory

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

David Gregory

Associate

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Haber Gregory

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Katz Gregory

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Laynor Gregory

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Morley Gregory

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

David Gresham

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Christian L. Grewell

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Fanny Gribenski

Assistant Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences

Sociales

David G Grier

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Molly A Griffard

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Macalester College

Bogdan Grigorescu

Associate Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, National University of Ireland

Gurvits Grigoriy

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Nikita A Grigoryev

Industry Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

Maria I Grigos

Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Janet Grillo

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Rinne Groff

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Mikhael Gromov

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Y Grosberg

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Stephen Gross

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Henning Grosse Ruse-Khan

Global Visiting Professor

Law School, School of Law

Andrei Gruzinov

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

April Gu

Clinical Assistant Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

Yuzhou Gu

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Beilei Gu

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Xianbin ##### Gu

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Otago

Xiaoya ##### Gu

Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Shanghai University of Finance and Economics (#####)

Danilo Guaitoli

Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Eliseo Guallar

Visiting Professor

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health

Jiaxin Guan

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

ChengHe Guan

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Harvard University

Kate Guastafarro

Assistant Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Carlos Guedes

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Augustin Clairy Guibaud

Assistant Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sorbonne Université

Madelin Guillaume

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Gonzalez-Lomas Guillem

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Moonis Gul

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Christopher Gulotta

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Fordham University

Karthik Gunnia

Clinical Assistant Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

Kristin C. Gunsalus

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

C Sinan Gunturk

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Tess Gunty

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Zhan Guo

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Li #### Guo*Associate Professor of Practice*Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Riverside**Siyao ##### Guo***Assistant Professor*Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Chinese University of Hong Kong**Anupam Gupta***Professor*Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley**Arpit Gupta***Associate Professor*Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York**Nikhil Gupta***Professor*Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Louisiana State University**Todd Gureckis***Professor*Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Hannah R Gurman***Clinical Associate Professor*Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)**Abdulrazak Gurnah***Professor, Non-Tenure*NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kent**John Gurrin***Assistant Arts Professor*Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University**Stolovitzky Gustavo***Professor*Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent**Neil B Guterman***Professor with Chair*SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)**Florentin Olivier Guth***Instructor*Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree, Université Paris-Saclay**Rafael Maria Gutierrez***Visiting Professor*NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University**Ilan Guttman***Professor*Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)**Gregory R. Guy***Professor*Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Sylvaine Guyot***Professor*Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Université Sorbonne Nouvelle Paris 3**Marya Gwadz***Professor*SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)**Quinn Gwendolyn***Professor*Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Andras Gyorgy***Assistant Professor*NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology**Buzsaki Gyorgy***Professor*Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent**Madeleine Gyory***Acting Assistant Professor*Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University**H****Sohmyung Ha***Associate Professor*NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego**Andrew Colton Haas***Associate Professor*Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Jonathan L Haas***Music Professor*Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), The Juilliard School**Nizar Yahya Abdelsalam Habash***Professor*NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park**Melanie Anne Hackney**

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Louisiana State University

Reich Hadas*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kim Hae Young*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Christian Haefke*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Catherine Hafer*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Steven Hahn*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Zuhad Hai*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Rhim Hai Jung*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gottfried Haider*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of California-Los Angeles

Jonathan D Haidt*Professor with Chair*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Gupta Hailey*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rebecca Haimowitz*Assistant Arts Professor*

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Arezoo Hajefandiari*Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Sarah Hakimzadeh*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Pittsburgh

Hanna Halaburda*Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Moshe Halbertal*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

Eduardus Halim*Music Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.)

Vondie Curtis Hall*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Some College

Brian James Hall*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Kent State University

Donna M Hallas*Clinical Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

John Michael Halpin*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

John Ham*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Babak Hamidi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Jessica C. Hamlin*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Amir Hampel*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Chicago

Wen-Jui Han*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Yanjun Han

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Jin #### Han

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Australian National University

Yoonie Han

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Stony Brook University

Jane Han

Assistant Professor

Rehabilitation Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, State University Of New York

Yukiko Hanawa

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Nathalie Handal

Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), University of London

Cassandra Handan-Nader

Assistant Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.)

Lynne Haney

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of California (Berkeley)

Fengbo Hang

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Michele Hanks

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Kaitlyn Hanley

Industry Associate Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

Michael Elia Mikhael Hanna

Industry Assistant Professor

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New Jersey Institute of Technology

Iman Hanna

Associate Professor

Pathology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Ain-Shams University

Nazeeh Hanna

Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Ain-Shams University

Shirley Hanna

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Famiglietti Hannah

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lenora Hanson

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Brian Martin Hanssen

Clinical Associate Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of

Business

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sophie Hao

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Cai Haogang

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Daniel Harawa

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Paul C Hardart

Clinical Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Northwestern University

Stephen Harder

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Columbia University in the City of New York

Morgan Hardy

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Daphna Harel

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Ethan R Harkness

Associate Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Reynolds Harmony

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ian K Harnarine

Assistant Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master's Level Degree

Shadi Harouni

Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

David A Harper

Clinical Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Louise Harpman

Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Architecture (M.Arch.), Yale University

Christine Harrington

Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael James Harrington

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Sinead Harrington

Clinical Assistant Professor
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctorate (Professional), Thomas Jefferson University

Laura Harris

Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lyle A Harris

Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Mark Harris

Visiting Associate Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), La Trobe University

Jonathan Andrew Harris

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Douglas Harrison

Clinical Professor
SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Jonathan Hart

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Catherine Hartley

Associate Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Ryan Lee Hartman

Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Caran Hartsfield

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Stephanie Harves

Clinical Professor
Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Harvey

Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Robin E Harvey

Clinical Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University
Center

Pass Harvey

Professor
CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Benjamin Hary

Professor
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Joel Hasbrouck

Professor with Chair
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Raed Hashaikeh

Professor
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Amani S. Hassan

Clinical Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Huda Hassan

Visiting Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Marina Hassapopoulou

Assistant Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

Jessamyn Hatcher

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Duke University

April Hathcock

Associate Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of South Florida

Erez Hatna

Clinical Associate Professor

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tel Aviv University

Tyler Hauptert

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Columbia University in the City of New York

Sven Haverkamp

Industry Associate Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rheinisch Westfälische Technische
Hochschule Aachen

Angela Hawken

Professor - NTE

Office of the Provost,
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pardee Rand Graduate School

Michael J Hawken

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jasmine Hawkins

Clinical Assistant Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

Jonathan Hay

Professor with Chair

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Matthew Hayek

Assistant Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Matthew A Hayes

Assistant Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Terrance Hayes

Professor with Chair

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh

Jordan Clarke Hayes

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Belli Hayley

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Amanda He

Library Associate

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at
Urbana-Champaign

He He

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Leqi ##### He

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Wenling ##### He

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Tsukuba

Cheryl Heaton

Professor

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

Alan Healy

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Saint Andrews

Emma Louise Heaney

Clinical Assistant Professor

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sebastian Heath

Clinical Associate Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gold Heather

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Howell Heather*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Feng-Mei Heberer*Associate Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Patrick Hebert*Arts Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

Vargas Hebert*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Aminda Heckman*Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

Arciniega Hector*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Dapul Heda Marie*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

David J Heeger*Professor with Chair*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Chinmay Hegde*Associate Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rice University

Deepak Hegde*Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Radha S Hegde*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Fusco Heidi*Assistant*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schambra-Griesemer Heidi*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dianna Heldman*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Music (M.M.), University of North Texas

Sam Helfrich*Associate Arts Professor*

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Gabriel Heller*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Stephane HELLERINGER*Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Lisa Hellerstein*Professor*

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Brant Hellwig*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Wake Forest University

Nicole Helregel*Library Associate*

Science Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Illinois at
Chicago

Daniel Hemel*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Christopher S. Hemphill*Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Elizabeth Marie Henaff*Assistant Professor*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Universitat de Barcelona

Josephine Hendin*Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard M Hendler*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

Janet Hendrickson

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Siyu Heng

Assistant Professor

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Roni Henig

Assistant Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Sean F Hennessey

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Quantic School of Business and Technology

Scholtzova Henrieta

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Patrick Justin Henry

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Rusinek Henry

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

John Henssler

Clinical Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Hye Heo

Associate Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Yun Mi Her

Assistant Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Lepor Herbert

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Samuels Herbert

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Heriberto Hernandez

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidad de La Rioja

Rita Indiana Hernandez

Global Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Some College, Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo

Lorena Hernandez Ramirez

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Barry Hersh

Clinical Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Chandarana Hersh

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Helen Marcia Hershkoff

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Peter A Hertz

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Randy Hertz

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Wang Hesheng

Associate

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Peter M Hession

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Walter Gerald Heverly

Associate Curator

Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-

Pittsburgh Campus

Richard E Heyman

Professor

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Hickey

Assistant Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Anna P. Hidalgo

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Andreas H Hielscher

Professor
School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

James Paul Higham

Professor
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nidal Hilal

Professor
NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), University of Wales

Toth Hildegard

Professor
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Susan Hilferty

Arts Professor
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Angelyn Hilgendorf

Senior Lecturer
NYUAD - Academic Enrichment, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts in Teaching (M.A.T.), Duke University

Jennifer Hill

Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Thomas Hill

Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Roderick M. Hills

Professor with Chair
Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Alexander Hindenburg

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Rutgers State University of New Jersey

George Hines

Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Boston University

Nicolas Hip

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ronaldo Hirata

Clinical Assistant Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Taoufik Hmidi

Professor
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique (France)

Lucas Hnath

Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Mark Ho

Assistant Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Kim-Phung T Hoang

Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

Andreas Hochwagen

Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Glen Hocky

Assistant Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Maria Hodermarska

Clinical Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Martha Hodes

Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Patricia Hoffbauer

Associate Arts Professor
Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Graduate Center

Constance A. Hoffman

Arts Professor
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Elizabeth Hoffman

Professor
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Emily Ann Hoffman

Assistant Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design

Norah Hoffmann

Assistant Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Gravitational Physics

Jason Hoffmann

Associate Professor

Radiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Buffalo

Brendan Hogan

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Hogan

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University Of Virginia

David W Hogg

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gary Holden

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Nina Holden

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Knaut Holger

Associate

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

David M Holland

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

David Hollander

Clinical Professor

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional)

Karen G Holmberg

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Stephen Holmes

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer A Homans

Global Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Tatiana A Homonoff

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Sun Hong

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Errik M Hood

Music Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Kevin Hook

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), George Washington University

John Hopkins

Associate Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Robert David Hopkins

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Karin Hopper

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Harvard University

Kaufmann Horacio

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ellen Horne

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Julie Rebecca Horne

NYUSH_Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Hong Kong

Susanna Hornig

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Karen A Hornick

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Kristin D. Horton*Clinical Associate Professor*Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa**Paul G Horwich***Professor*Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Amy Hosig***Clinical Professor*Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**Mohsen Hossein***Industry Professor*Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University**Sadeghi-Nejad Hossein***Professor*Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Xiaohong Hou***Clinical Associate Professor*East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Normal University (#####)**Michael Hout***Professor*Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Lucy Hovanisyan***Clinical Instructor*General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU**Belmont Howard***Professor*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Liang Howard***Assistant*Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Riina Howard***Professor*Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Samuel J Howard-Spink***Clinical Associate Professor*Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University**Tsu-Hsin Howe***Associate Professor*Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sabrina T Howell*Professor*Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University**Wendell Howlett***Associate Arts Professor*Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree, The University of the Arts**Kathryn E Howley***Assistant Professor*IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University**Robert L. Howse***Professor with Chair*Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Harvard University**Robert Hoyland***Professor*Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Yin Hsiang***Associate*Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Jessy Y Hsieh***Clinical Associate Professor*Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of
Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University**Zeyar Htun***Assistant Professor*Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, Nova Southeastern University**Danny Huang***Assistant Professor*Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego**RONG HUANG***Visiting Assistant Professor*Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.)**Shao-shan Carol Huang***Assistant Professor*Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology**Shulamite S Huang***Assistant Professor*Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania**Shuyuan Huang***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellows, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Ching-jung ##### Huang

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, The University of Texas at Austin

Jin ##### Huang

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Universidad Internacional Menéndez Pelayo

Kangning ##### Huang

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Yale University

Mac ##### Huang

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, NYU

Sterling Huang

Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, INSEAD Business School

Xiaoyue ##### Huang

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Yu ##### Huang

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)
Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

John C Hubby

Clinical Associate Professor
DAUS, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert S Huddleston

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Dale M Hudson

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Allen Lee Hughes

Arts Professor
Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Diane Leslie Hughes

Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Fernando Neves Hugo

Associate Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Estadual de Campinas
(Unicamp)

Pui Shan Hui

Clinical Assistant Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Li Huilin

Professor
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Daniel J. Hulsebosch

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Marilyn Nonken Hunka

Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Julia Hur

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Northwestern University

Amy Hurst

Associate Professor
Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon

Clifford M Hurvich

Professor with Chair
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Adeel Hussain

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Mahmood Hussain

Professor
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, Oklahoma State University

Linnea Hussein

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

KyungHae Hwang

Clinical Assistant Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Park Hyung

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ryoo Hyung Don*Professor*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Do Hyungrok*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

I**Steve Iams***Clinical Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

Mohr Ian*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Tattersall Ian*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Zolnowski Ian*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Louis Iannuzzi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Boston University

Irvin Ibarguen*Assistant Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Youssef Idaghdour*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), North Carolina State University at Raleigh

Lee Igel*Clinical Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Patrick Igoe*Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Dolgalev Igor*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Asli Zehra Igsiz*Associate Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Martin Ihrig*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität Berlin

Gabriela N Ilieva*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Illingworth*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), DePaul University

Kister Ilya*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Laufer Ilya*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Haberman Ilyse*Associate*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jeannie Im*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Osman Iman*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jean M Imbs*Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Onoso Imoagene*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Suh Insoo*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Aifantis Ioannis*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Radu Iovita

Associate Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Panos Ipeirotis

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Goldberg Ira

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jacobson Ira

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sanchez Irma

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Sireen Irsheid

Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

David Irving

Associate Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Jessamine Irwin

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Laniado Isaac

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Duarte Isabella

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Masakazu Ishihara

Associate Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Misho Ishikawa

Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

B.Guney Isikara

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Magued G Iskander

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), The University of Texas at Austin

Natasha N Iskander

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Maged F Iskaros

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

Nasser (#####) Isleem

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Strayer University

Samuel Issacharoff

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Yanai Itai

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Diaz Ivan

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kirov Ivan

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Melina Izama

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

J

Roland Jr. J. Thomas

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Saif Eddin Ghazi Jabari

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Margaret Jack

Industry Assistant Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Cornell University

Eric S Jackson

Associate Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Robert Jackson

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

McKinstry Jaclyn

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Thomas Jacobs

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Alan Jacobson

Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Chicago Medical School

Arthur Ulysse Jacot-Guillarmod

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

French Jacqueline

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hacquebord Jacques

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

De Tolla Jadie

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stojanovska Jadranka

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Johann Jaeckel

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), The New School

Chris P Jaehnig

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Srikanth Jagabathula

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Ramesh Jagannathan

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clarkson University

Leila Jahangiri

Professor with Chair - NTE

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Etienne Jaime

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Liverpool

Ramos Cejudo Jaime

Assistant

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Natalini Jake

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Asslaender Jakob

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ian Ellis James

Teacher

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Kirk A James

Clinical Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Borowiec James

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Horowitz James

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lai James

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

McKeever James

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Salzer James

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Slater James

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wysock James

Assistant

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sascha James-Conterelli

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), NYU

Bessich Jamie

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Levine Jamie

Associate

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fritz Jan

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ko Jane

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Skok Jane

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Rucker Janet

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kyungmi Jang

Clinical Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Southern California

Mehnert Janice

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Barrera Janos

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sarah Jaramillo

Associate Curator

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional), Indiana University-Bloomington

Patrick Jasinski

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Gdansk Medical University

Fisher Jason

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Katz Jason

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Prescott Jason

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Weed Jason

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alexander Paul Jassen

Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Guillermina Jasso

Professor with Chair

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anja Jauernig

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Shabnam Javdani

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Basu Jayeeta

Assistant

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Simon Jean-Pierre

Assistant

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Mara M Jebson

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Boeke Jef

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Berger Jeffrey*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fine Jeffrey*Associate*

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stern Jeffrey*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Weiser Jeffrey*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Vera Jelinek*Clinical Associate Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Veraart Jelle*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Laura Jelliffe-Pawlowski*Professor*

Nursing Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

Mark Jenkinson*Assistant Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Ngai Jennie*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Adams Jennifer*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dong Jennifer*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Frontera Jennifer*Professor*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Havens Jennifer*Professor*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Katz Jennifer*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Knishinsky Jennifer*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

McNeely Jennifer*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pullium Jennifer*Associate*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Scherer Jennifer*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stein Jennifer*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Vittorio Jennifer*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wu Jennifer*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Charles Jennifer*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Van Helmond Jennifer*Assistant*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dane D Jensen*Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wyoming

Jeffrey L Jensen*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jaewoong Jeon

Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Juhee Jeong

Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

So Young Jeong

Visiting Associate Professor

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of South Carolina-Columbia

Levine Jeremiah

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Natalie H. Jeremijenko

Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development

Beitler Jeremy

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dasen Jeremy

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Colin Jerolmack

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shapiro Jerry

Professor

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alexej Jerschow

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shatkin Jess

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ng Jesse

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rafel Jesse

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Clymer Jessica

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Treisman Jessica

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Torres Vazquez Jesus

Associate

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Aashish Jha

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Eunjung Ji

Clinical Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree

Zhong-Ping Jiang

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Mines de Paris

Zhang Jiangyang

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Xiao Xiao Jiao

Clinical Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai Normal University (#####)

Tao Jiao

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Erasmus University of Rotterdam

Yao Jie

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Buyon Jill

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jacobs Jill

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sabyn Javeri Jillani

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Leicester

Edward Jimenez

Associate Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Bertha T. Jimenez Leon*Industry Assistant Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

Minchao Jin*Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Washington University in St Louis

Weihua Jin*Industry Professor*

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Mengyun ##### Jin*Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Xiaoli ##### Jin*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, San Francisco State University

Ye ##### Jin*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

Wang Jing*Professor*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Hsu Jingmei*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mark Jit*Professor*

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health

Ahn Jiyoung*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Hu Jiyuan*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Latkowski Jo-Ann*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mitchell W Joachim*Clinical Associate Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Reibman Joan*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pankiewicz Joanna*Associate*

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Trevor L Jockims*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Belasco Joel*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Manjiree Jog*Clinical Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Nowatzky Johannes*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kose John*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Carucci John*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Charitable John*Assistant*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Dodson John*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Golfinos John*Professor*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hay John*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kennedy John*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Munger John

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pappas John

Professor
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Poirier John

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Zampella John

Associate
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rizzo John Ross

Associate
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Erin C Johnson

Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Berkeley

Julius Johnson

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), University of Miami

Kimberley Johnson

Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Daniel Johnson

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nottingham

Diane Johnson

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Vermont

Farkas Jon

Assistant
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schluter Jonas

Assistant
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Austrian Jonathan

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Berger Jonathan

Assistant
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gerber Jonathan

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Howard Jonathan

Associate
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

LaPook Jonathan

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Melamed Jonathan

Professor
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Newman Jonathan

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Samuels Jonathan

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Weider Jonathan

Assistant
Administration, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Whiteson Jonathan

Professor
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Yang Jonathan

Associate
Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alexander R Jones

Professor
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alisha N. Jones

Assistant Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Dustin Jones

Clinical Associate Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Arizona

Gerceida Jones

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ian William Nasser Jones

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Shatima Jones

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Trace Jordan

Clinical Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

John Robert Jordan

NYUSH_Senior Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

Axelrad Jordan

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Talan Jordan

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Taylor Jordan

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Weiss Jordan

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ghiso Jorge

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

George Jose

Visiting Associate Professor

NYUAD - Anthropology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore

Aleman Jose

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alvarez-Cardona Jose

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Martinez Rodriguez Jose

Associate

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Montoya-Gacharna Jose

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Scher Jose

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Teruel Antolin Jose

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Torres Jose

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Coresh Josef

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Shehebar Josef

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Abigail K Joseph

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bosco Joseph

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dryer Joseph

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Largi Joseph

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicholson Joseph

Associate

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Palamar Joseph

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Panarelli Joseph

Professor

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ravenell Joseph

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ricker Joseph

Professor

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Sanger Joseph

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zuckerman Joseph

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bharat Joshi

Clinical Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Chodosh Joshua

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lee Joshua

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rozell Joshua

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sabari Joshua

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Siegel Joshua

Assistant

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Silverman Joshua

Associate

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

John T. Jost

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Catherine Journeaux

NYUSH_Senior Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Manchester

Boyan Jovanovic

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Noel Joyce

Assistant Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Bachelor's, Institute of Technology Carlow

Lafaille Juan

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Goldberg Judith

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Hochman Judith

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zelikoff Judith

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Daniel Juette

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Heidelberg

Roxana Julia

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Magro Juliana

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Margaret Julias

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Rita Julien

Acting Assistant Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctor of Juridical Science (S.J.D.)

Tashiro Jun

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wang Jun

Assistant
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Tsay Jun-Chieh

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Minah H Jung

Associate Professor
Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Young Eun Jung

Clinical Assistant Professor
Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

Kim Jung

Professor
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kim Jung

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Brandt Justin

Associate
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Chan Justin

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Chan Justin

Assistant
CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

De la Cruz Justin

Assistant
Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

K

Yoshihiro Kagawa

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Doshisha University

Marcel Kahan

Professor with Chair
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Jaime Kahhat

Clinical Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Bart Kahr

Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Block Kai Tobias

Associate
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Philip G Kain

Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Sophia Kalantzakos

Visiting Professor
NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Peloponnese

Selin Kalaycioglu

Clinical Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Yohay Kaleb

Professor
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rachel Eleanor Kalisher

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Khanna Kamal

Associate
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kenichiro Kamei

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tokyo Institute of Technology

Ohtan Kamei

Professor
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Rosalie Kamelhar

Clinical Professor
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nahoko Kameo

Assistant Professor
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Angela R. Kamer

Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David C. Kamin

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

John Kane

Clinical Associate Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Mitchell A. Kane

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Edward (Byungkwon) Kang

Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

He Kyong Kang

Clinical Associate Professor

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Seoul National University

Mary Kang

Clinical Associate Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Jungseog Kang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, The University of Texas

Jingoo Kang

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Klint Kanopka

Assistant Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

David Kanter

Associate Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Michael Kantrowitz

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

Brar Kanwaljit

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Farzana Kapadia

Professor

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Vikram Kapila

Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus

Jerome S Kaplan

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Margarita Kaplow

Clinical Associate Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Craig Kapp

Clinical Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Alan Ali Kaptanoglu

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Recep Karaburun

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional
Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Chapman University

Chhabra Karan

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Garg Karan

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sharvari Tejas Karande

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Rasa Karapandza

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

Nikolaos Karathanasopoulos

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH
Zürich

Matthew Karau

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Karen Karbiener*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Louis S Karchin*Professor*

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Rasha Kardosh*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kan Karen*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Yacobucci Karen*Assistant*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 No Doctorate

Hacker Kari*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Halazun Karim*Professor*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Masrouha Karim*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Armache Karim-Jean*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Katz Karin*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Rebecca E Karl*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Vasiliki Karlis*Associate Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

Mohammed Sohail Karmani*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Exeter

Pepe Karmel*Professor*

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Ramesh Karri*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctorate (Academic), University of California-San Diego

Alexis B. Karteron*Professor*

Law School, School of Law
 Doctorate (Professional)

Mohamad Hassan Kassab*Visiting Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

Jacobe Kastiel*Visiting Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Elana Kastner*Associate Professor*

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
 MD, Cornell University

Manpreet S Katari*Clinical Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Nina Katchadourian*Clinical Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Santa Barbara

Baicy Kate*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD/PhD Equivalent

Darwin Katerina*Professor*

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Eikermann-Haerter Katharina*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Schultebrucks Katharina*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 PhD Equivalent

Lawrence Katharine*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hochman Katherine

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Morgan Katherine

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Nagel Katherine

Associate

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Joseph Kathie-Ann

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hanley Kathleen

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Colby Kathryn

Professor

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Getzewich Kathryn

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Moore Kathryn

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Murray Katie

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Weichman Katie

Associate

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kota Katsumi

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Marion H Katz

Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Amos Katz

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Connecticut

Aaron Katz

Professor

Urology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Douglas Katz

Professor

Radiology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Daniel Katz-Braunschweig

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), Iona College

Emma Kaufman

Associate Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

MJ Kaufman

Assistant Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Sarah M. Kaufman

Clinical Assistant Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Master of Urban Planning (M.U.P.), New York University

Aaron Kaufman

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Ronnie Kay

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), University of Southern California

Gizem Kayar-Ceylan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Freiburg

Jillian Kaye

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Richard S Kayne

Professor with Chair

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ishraki Kazi

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Janet Kearney

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Stacen Keating

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Joan Kee

Visiting Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

James R. Keenan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Lance Keene

Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Goldfeld Keith

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Venkata Kella

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Andhra Medical College

Austin Kelley

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Owens Kellie

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Daniel H Kellum

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Donna Kelly

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional
Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Queensland

Crotty Kelly

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Doran Kelly

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kyanko Kelly

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ruggles Kelly

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Daniel Kelly II

Clinical Professor

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Julia Kempe

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Wong Kendrew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Anna Kathryn Kendrick

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

Huang Keng-Yen

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Philip F. Kennedy

Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Rosanne T Kennedy

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Alex Kennedy-Grant

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries

Bachelor's Level Degree

Carr Kenneth

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Egol Kenneth

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hu Kenneth

Professor

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hymes Kenneth

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stapleford Kenneth

Associate

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Wald Kenneth

Professor

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kevin Kenny

Professor with Chair

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Andrew D Kent

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Friedman Kent

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Patel Kepal

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Magali Kerbellec

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Université d'Orléans

Alexander R Kerr

Clinical Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Hena Kerry

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rogan Kersh

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Pahl Kerstin

Associate

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Arang Keshavarzian

Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Maya Issam Kesrouany

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Erich Kessel

Assistant Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Michele Kettner

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University
Center

Eaton Kevin

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hauck Kevin

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schafer Kevin

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jessie Keyt

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Osama Khalifa

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Arab Medical University

Aisha Khan

Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Khan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook University

Tariq Khan

Clinical Associate Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of
Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), St. John's University-New
York

Mitu Khandaker

Associate Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), University of Portsmouth

Shivani Khattar

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Munira Khayyat

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Abu Dhabi, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Jonas Hassen Khemiri

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor's Level Degree, Stockholm University

Dipti Khera

Associate Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Divya Khera

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael Khilkin

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Med

Daniel Khokhar

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Farshad Khorrami

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Bekhzod Khoshimov

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Subhash Khot

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sonam Khurana

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Sudha Rustagi College of Dental Sciences and Research

Marshall Kiah

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Roosbeh Kiani

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Fiona Kidd

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Sydney

Michael J Kieffer

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Tina Kilaberia

Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Gavin J. Kilduff

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Mary E Killilea

Clinical Professor

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Cheun Mi Kim

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Hankuk University of Foreign Studies

Chris Kim

Visiting Assistant Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science

Dongmin Kim

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Hawaii at Manoa

Grace Kim

Associate Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jayme Kim

Visiting Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jin Ryoun Kim

Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Joo Hyun Kim

Associate Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Iowa

Patricia Eunji Kim

Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Young Kwang Kim

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

Jieun Kim

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

Hoagwood Kimberly E

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Garnet L. Kindervater

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Bonnie Kiner-Strachan

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn, College of Medicine

Elisabeth King

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Benedict W. Kingsbury

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

Masaki Kinjo

Clinical Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Wendy Kinzler

Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Boston University

Lynne Kiorpes

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Melamud Kira

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Masha Kirasirova

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lorilei D Kirby

Clinical Assistant Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), New York University

Thomas Kirchner

Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh

Campbell Kirk

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

David E Kirkland

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Serdal Kirmizialtin

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas

Nikolai Kirov

Clinical Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Kent Kirshenbaum

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Hillier Kirsty

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Eugenia Carol Kisin

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Carolyn Kissane

Clinical Professor

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Nadia Yala Kisukidi

Associate Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Charles de Gaulle Lille 3

Katie Kitamura

Clinical Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Architectural Association School of Architecture

Varan Kitayaporn

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Khulood Kittaneh

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Arabic Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), School for International Training

Gerald Klaczany

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Eric Klann

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Robin Klar

Clinical Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

Perri Elizabeth Klass

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

Theodoropoulos Kleantis

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Matthew B. Kleban

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

April Klein

Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce A. Kleiner

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Stanislaw Klek

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Poznan University of Medical Sciences

Ilya Kliger

Associate Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Martin A Klimke

Associate Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Heidelberg University

Eric Klinenberg

Professor with Chair

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Travis Klingberg

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Colorado at Boulder

Charles Klippel

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Joanna Klukowska

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Carly R. Knight

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Marsha-Gaye Sharilin Knight

Clinical Assistant Professor

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Master's Level Degree, International Olympic Academy

Jack H Knott

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Eric D Knowles

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Donna Knowlton

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.)

Michael Edward Knox

Industry Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

Jonathan Knutzen

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

Korhan Kocak

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Gabriel Koehler-Derrick

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Susan R Koff

Clinical Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Temple University

Marwa Koheji

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Jegede Kolawole

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Petter Kolm

Clinical Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Errol Kolosine

Associate Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Junpei Komiyama

Assistant Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Tokyo

Hyounghee Kong

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

Bogna Konior

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Hong Kong Baptist University

Ichchenko Konstantin

Assistant

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Constantine Kontokosta

Associate Professor - NTE

Marron Institute, Marron Institute of Urban Management
Doctorate (Academic)

Lewis A. Kornhauser

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Sabino Kornrich

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Constantine Korologos

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), NYU

Ekaterina Korsounskaia

Clinical Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Institute for the History of Arts and the Humanities, Moscow Russia

Evan Korth

Clinical Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Ronald W Kosinski

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), Fairleigh Dickinson College

Sarah Kostinski

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Elena Kosygina

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Simen Kot

Assistant Curator

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MLS, Pratt Institute

Amanda Kotch

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Ulka Kothari

Associate Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Mumbai

Prabha Kotiswaran

Global Visiting Professor

Law School, School of Law

Ishida Koto

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pavel Kots

Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lomonosov Moscow State University

Antonis Kotsonas

Associate Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Edinburgh

Yanni Kotsonis

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sandrine Kott*Visiting Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), American University of Paris

Peter Koudijs*Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

Jelena Kovacevic*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Rachel S Kowal*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

Barbara Kowalzig*Associate Professor*

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Emma Kozitzky*Assistant Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, New York University

Karen Krahulik*Clinical Professor*

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Samuel Kramer*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Lindsay Krasnoff*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

April I Krassner*Clinical Associate Professor*

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Andrea Krauss*Professor*

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Freie Universität Berlin

Tamar Kricheli Katz*Visiting Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Shanbhogue Krishna*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lo Sicco Kristen*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Spencer Kristen*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Szuhany Kristin*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Padjen Kristoffer*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Tatjana Krstevski*Assistant Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.)

Robert Krueger*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Stuttgart

Geras Krzysztof*Assistant*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Arthur Kubikian*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional), University of Southern California

Anna Theresa Kuchler*Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin Kuhlke*Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Kalle Taneli Kukkonen*Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Helsinki

Nikolay Kukushkin*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

Chenjerai Kumanyika*Assistant Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Arthi Kumar*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Toronto

Sunil Kumar

Professor

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Mattias Kumm

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Nadia Kunzier

Associate Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, New York Institute of Technology

Hari Kunzru

Clinical Associate Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Warwick

Katsuo Kurabayashi

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Elizabeth Kurkjian

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Kazue Kurokawa

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Iowa

Edo Kussell

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Kwan

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Matthew Kwatinetz

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Pennsylvania

Thomas Kwok

Clinical Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Wong Kwok-Kin

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Wayne Kye

Clinical Associate Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Pires Kyle

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jason Kyles

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Tennessee

Konstantinos Kyriakopoulos

Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Aikaterini Kyriazidou

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

L

Toomas Laarits

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Emil I Labib

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

Pierre Lacour

Clinical Associate Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Mario Lacouture

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Pontificia Universidad Javeriana

Rodrigo S Lacruz

Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of the Witwatersrand

Beara Lasic Lada

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Debra Laefer

Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Eduardo Lage Otero

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Claudia Lago*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ricardo Lagos*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Heddy Lahmann*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Alden Lai*Assistant Professor*

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Jukka Laitamaki*Clinical Professor*

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Jazrawi Laith*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Brenden Lake*Associate Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Peter Lakner*Associate Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Kostakoglu Shields Lale*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nazzal Lama*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Barlow LaMont*Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wynnie Lamour*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Latin American and Caribbean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master's Level Degree

Lewis M Lampert*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Doan Lan*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kristie J Lancaster*Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus

Dimitri Landa*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Deborah R. Landau*Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander Landfair*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Michael S Landy*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jill Meredith Lane*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Lane*Professor*

NYU Coleridge Initiative, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

Yzette Lanier*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Antonia Lant*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas Lanzieri*Clinical Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah R Lapidus

Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Kathrina LaPorta

Clinical Assistant Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Hope Lappen

Assistant Curator
Science Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Colin LaPrade

Clinical Assistant Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), UNC Adams School of Dentistry

Laskowski Larissa

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Andrew Larkin

Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

Chinitz Larry

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Daniel Larsen

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

David Larsen

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Beth Latimer

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Benjamin Laughlin

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

Balcer Laura

Professor
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Heacock Laura

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hodo Laura

Associate
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kimberly Laura

Assistant
Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Malaga-Diequez Laura

Associate
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Martin Laura

Assistant
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Borowski Lauren

Assistant
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Khanna Lauren

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Krupp Lauren

Professor
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Stewart Lauren

Assistant
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Taylor Lauren

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Shuffrey Lauren

Assistant
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Brotman Laurie

Professor
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Mathieu Laurie

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Linda Lausell-Bryant

Clinical Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Vanessa Ann Lawrence

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)
Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Toronto

Phillips Lawrence

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

George Lazarou

Professor
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey-Robert Wood
Johnson Medical School

Alisa Lazear

Assistant Librarian of Practice
Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Yves Jean Horace Le Jan

Visiting Professor
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Jill Leavens-Maurer

Assistant Professor
Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Health Science Center at Syracuse

Anat Lechner

Clinical Professor
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Yann Andre Lecun

Professor with Chair
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Edward LeDoux Jr

Professor with Chair
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Byungkyu Lee

Assistant Professor
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Clara Lee

Clinical Instructor
Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Ellen Lee

Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Haeok Lee

Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Okhee Lee

Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Robert Lee

Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Sanghoon Nathan Lee

Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Seung Yeon Lee

Clinical Assistant Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Columbia University

Shelton J Lee

Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Shinho Lee

Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Stephanie S. Lee

Associate Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Toby Lee

Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Wendy Anne Lee

Associate Professor
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Heather Ruth Lee

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Brown University

Inmi Inwoo Lee

Associate Arts Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Sukjoon Lee

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

Kangsan Lee

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Robert Lee

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, NY College of Osteopathic Medicine

Sok Lee

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Boston University

Zhao Lee

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alon Leeor

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

David G Lefer

Industry Associate Professor

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University School of Journalism

Ronald Lehane

Clinical Assistant Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Jeffrey S Lehman

Professor

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Michigan Law School

Qi Lei

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Ying #### Lei

Visiting Assistant Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Boston University

Charvet Leigh

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jennifer E Leighton

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Kentucky

Matthew Leingang

Clinical Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Kasi Lemmons

Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Some College

Bell Lena

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Adler Lenard

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Diane Lennard

Clinical Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of
Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Dean Lennert

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Simone Lenzu

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Axel Leon

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Rybak Leon

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Penacerrada Leonard

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Trasande Leonardo

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sinja Leonelli

Assistant Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Segal Leopoldo

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Horwitz Leora

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mary J. Leou

Clinical Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Andre T Lepecki

Professor

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

Karen Lepri

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The Graduate Center, CUNY

Lisa M Leslie

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), University of Maryland-College Park

Boyd Leslie

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gold Leslie

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Paula Lester

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

David Levene

Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

David A Levenson

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Susannah V Levi

Associate Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Rastislav Levicky

Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Natalia Levina

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Laura Levine

Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

Marci H. Levine

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

Robert Levine

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, SUNY Stony Brook

Jun Levine

Associate Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, State University of New York

Jamie Levine Daniel

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Daryl J. Levinson

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Philip Levis

Clinical Assistant Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

David Nathan Levy

Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Emir Lewis

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

James P Lewis

Senior Lecturer

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

Joshua Lewis

Assistant Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Mariah Lewis

Associate Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master's Level Degree, Catholic University of America

R. L'Heureux Lewis-McCoy

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Paulina León

Visiting Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Chao Li

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Fei Li

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jinyang Li

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Kevin Li

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Peter Yuk Li

Industry Assistant Professor

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic University

Rui Li

Industry Assistant Professor

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Georgia

Xin Li

Senior Language Lecturer

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Foreign Studies University

Zhao Li

Assistant Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Angran ##### Li

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Connecticut

Chen ##### Li

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Carnegie Mellon University

Gu ##### Li

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

Henry James Li

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center

Li ##### Li

Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

Qing ##### Li

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Huazhong University of Science and Technology (#####, HUST)

Wenshu ##### Li

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Fudan University (####)

Yifei ##### Li

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Ying ##### Li

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Melbourne

Feng Li

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Holt Liam

Associate

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Lisa Lian

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard School of Dental Medicine

Jiani ##### Lian

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Massachusetts

Shuang Liang

Clinical Assistant Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Louisville

Jiansong Liang

Clinical Professor

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, The University of Texas at Austin

Jiayong ##### Liang

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

S. Matthew Liao

Professor

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

Shiqi Liao

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Peking University

Susan Liao

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Shenhav Liat

Assistant

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Alvin Lieberman

Professor with Chair - NTE

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

Rachel Lifter

Clinical Assistant Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Nachtigall Lila

Professor

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pospishil Liliya

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Martin Lily

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Basil Lim

Assistant Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Fidelindo Lim

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Northeastern University

Sukbin Lim

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Lauraberth Lima

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of Visual Arts

Cammie Lin*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Fang-Hua Lin

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Yijun Lin

Visiting Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

Yuzhang Lin

Assistant Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northeastern University

Zikai Clement Lin

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Han Shen Lin

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Fudan University (#####)

Monika Silvia Lin

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, School of Visual Arts

Yao ##### Lin

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Yale University

Xinhua Lin

Assistant Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, New York University

Kahn Linda

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Moy Linda

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicoll Linda

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Felisa Velasco Lindain

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Colorado Denver

Katherine A. Lindberg

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master's Level Degree, New York University

Grace Lindsay

Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Elbaum Lindsay

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Michael Anthony Lindsey

Professor

School of Social Work, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Gurin Lindsey

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Silvia Lindtner

Visiting Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Irvine

Susan Linfield

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Wen K Ling

Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Shuyang ##### Ling

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

Tatiana Linkhoeva

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Elisa Linsky

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Faustin Linyekula Ngoy

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

Tal Linzen

Associate Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jankelson Lior

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hau-Lun Liou

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Wright State University

Mitchell J Lipp

Clinical Professor

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ernesto Lira de la Rosa

Clinical Assistant Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee

Akintilo Lisa

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Altshuler Lisa

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Doan Lisa

Associate

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kump Lisa

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Malter Lisa

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jonathan Lischalk

Associate Professor

Radiation Oncology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University Of Washington

Noelle Molé Liston

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Litvin

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Catherine Liu

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

Jiarui Liu*Assistant Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Shizhu Liu*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Xiao Liu*Associate Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
 Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

Xiaoyue Liu*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Yong Liu*Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Zehong Liu*Library Associate*

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries
 Master's Level Degree, New York University

Dong ##### Liu*Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Master's, University of Iowa

Feifei ##### Liu*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Qian ##### Liu*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Xiang Liu*Visiting Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, New York University

Yuning ##### Liu*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Doctoral, Université Henri Poincaré Nancy 1

Julie Livingston*Professor with Chair*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), Emory University

Isabella Livorni*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Lars G.M. Ljungqvist*Global Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Lorena M Llosa*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
 Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Carol Lo*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Ilan Lobel*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
 School of Business
 Doctorate (Academic)

Izzy Lockhart*Assistant Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Zachary Lockman*Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Giuseppe Loianno*Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II

Pan Loida*Associate*

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 No Doctorate

Jennifer Anne London*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Matthew D Longabucco*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Thomas D. Looser*Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Elisabeth N. Lopez*Clinical Associate Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Academic)

Mariano Lopez Seoane*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Anabel Lopez-Garcia

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Yale University

James T Lopresti

Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Thorpe Lorna

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Martha Alice Losada

Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Razzouk Louai

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sarah Louden

Clinical Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University at Buffalo

Anne L. Lounsbery

Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Benjamin Lowell

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

Rosa Lowinger

Visiting Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Mingzhen Lu

Assistant Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ying Lu

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Ye ##### Lu

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Zhong-lin Lu

Professor

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Hu Lu

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Robert S Lubar

Associate Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anat Vilnai Lubetzky

Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Eyal Lubetzky

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Josslyn Luckett

Assistant Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
All But Dissertation (ABD), University of Pennsylvania

Desvignes Ludovic

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jay Ludowyke

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of the Sunshine Coast

Sydney C Ludvigson

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

August Luhrs

Assistant Arts Professor

Collaborative Arts Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Angel Luis

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gonzalez Corro Luis

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ritty Lukose

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Alvaro Luna*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

Irina Luneva*Assistant Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Jiebei Luo*Assistant Curator*

Business, Economics, and Entrepreneurship, Division of Libraries

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hardin-Simmons University

Fan ##### Luo*Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)*

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Dung Dinh Luong*Industry Associate Professor*

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Polytechnic University

Ferris Anthony Lupino*Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Tania Lupoli*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Xu Luyi*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Yiqing ##### Lv*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, London School of Economics and Political Science

Anthony W Lynch*Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Audrey Lyndon*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Buckvar-Keltz Lynn*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Petukhova Lynn*Assistant*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

M**Chenjuan Ma***Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Jasmine Yin-Ying Ma*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Wei Ji Ma*Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Xiao Ma*Industry Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

Anne Maass*Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida State University

Andrea Maccio*Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Milano

Levan Macey*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Andrew I Macfadyen*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Elizabeth B Machlan*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Laurel MacKenzie*Associate Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Andrew Maclean*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Samer Madanat*Professor*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Trace Maddox

Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Nayan Madhur

Assistant
Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

LeCroy Madison

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Maria Madonna

Clinical Instructor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Erik Madsen

Associate Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

John Maesaka

Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Boston University

Ifrah Mahamud Magan

Assistant Professor
SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Cerda Magdalena

Professor
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Janecka Magdalena

Associate
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Scheer Magdalena

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ted Magder

Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joe C Magee

Professor
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cheri A. Magid

Associate Arts Professor
Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Aruna P Magier

Associate Curator
Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic)

Dale Maglalang

Assistant Professor
SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

Cherlie Magny-Normilus

Assistant Professor
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Lowell

David Maguire

Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Edith Cowan University

Mazin Magzoub

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stockholm University

Stephen A Maher

Assistant Curator
Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), SUNY at Albany

Durairaj Maheswaran

Professor with Chair
Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Marko Mahling

Professor
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Reem Mahmoud

Visiting Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Commonwealth University

Maureen Mahon

Professor
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Farzad Mahootian

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Silvia Maier

Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Angela Maitner

Visiting Professor
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

Trushant S. Majmudar

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Abhishek Majumdar

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), National Institute of Technology

Kinga Reka Makovi

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Shapiro Maksim

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alekzander Malcom

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Matthew Malek

Clinical Associate Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Juhi Malhotra

Clinical Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Master of Social Work (M.S.W.), New York University

Samreen Malik

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Dharik Mallapragada

Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Julie M Malnig

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Susan Kohl Malone

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Jason Maloney

Clinical Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics

Laurence T Maloney

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Roula Maloof

Senior Lecturer

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic University

Bill Maltarich

Associate Curator

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Christine Malvasi

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Gupta Mamta

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Maruan Manaja

Lecturer

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Swinburne University of Technology

Maryse Manasse

Clinical Assistant Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey

Trinanjana Mandal

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Mahmoudi Mandana

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Sam Mandani

Assistant Curator

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Science (M.S.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Virk Mandeep

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Matthew Mandelkern

Associate Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Malgorzata Mandziuk

Clinical Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Adhira Mangalagiri

Assistant Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Thomas J. Mangan

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Louis Manganas

Associate Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Michail Maniatakos

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Parikh Manish

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tandon Manish

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Shah Manjool

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jenny Mann

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Caitlin MacKenzie Mannion

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Long Island University-C W Post Campus

Elena Manresa

Associate Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CEMFI

Jessica Manser

Clinical Assistant Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Omar Mansour

Industry Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Western University

Amar Manvar

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Jeff Manza

Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

McAdams DeMarco Mara

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Alec Marantz

Professor with Chair

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gourevitch Marc

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kanchuger Marc

Associate

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Triola Marc

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wust Zibetti Marcelo

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Chiara Marchelli

Clinical Associate Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), ISIT Milan

Anthony M Marciano

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sonia D. Marciano

Clinical Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Matteo Marciano

Associate Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Music (M.M.), Guido Carli Libera Università Internazionale degli Studi Sociali

Imielinski Marcin

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Clemente Marconi

Professor with Chair

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ann L Marcus

Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Goncalves Marcus

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Noyes Marcus

Assistant

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Criscito Maressa

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Aldrich Margaret

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Horlick Margaret

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

McHugh Margaret

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rice Margaret

Professor

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kara G Margolis

Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY College at Buffalo

Hagiwara Mari

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Khan Maria

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Sunseri Maria

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Guillermo Prieto Eibl Maria

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ruiz Garzon Maria Amparo

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Indah Mariana

Assistant Arts Professor

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

Lazar Mariana

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Shvartsbeyn Marianna

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Bragg Marie

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Brault Marie

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Maria Z Marin

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Olivier Marin

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université du Havre

Stasenko Marina

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Michele Marincola

Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Delmar Mario

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Svirsky Mario

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Mayerhoefer Marius

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Adelman Mark

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hochberg Mark

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mulligan Mark

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nunnally Mark

Professor

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Peterson Mark

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Philips Mark

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pochapin Mark

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schwartz Mark

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sherrid Mark

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sonnick Mark

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Yarmarkovich Mark

Assistant

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Bukur Marko

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sylvia Marks

Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton

Monica Marks

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Douglas Marks

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

David Stephenson Markus

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Schober Markus

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Habal Marlana

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gnirke Marlis

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Florencia M. Marotta-Wurgler

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Lisa Nicole Marquand

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Paolo Martellini

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Caprio Martha

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Malin Martha

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Carol Martin

Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

John Wills Martin

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

Meredith Martin

Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas Joseph Martin

Assistant Curator

Special Collections, Division of Libraries
Master's Level Degree, Pratt Institute

Sadowski Martin

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Alais Martin-Baillon

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Institut d'études politiques de Paris

Carlos F Martinez

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jenny S. Martinez

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Marcos L Martinez

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, George Mason University

Stefano Martiniani

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Denice Martone

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Olena Martynyuk

Visiting Assistant Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Mel Marvin

Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Badaracco Mary

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gallagher Mary

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gemignani Mary

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sevick Mary

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Stevenson Mary

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hopkins Mary Ann

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kwa Maryann

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Thomas Marzetta

Industry Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Leacche Marzia

Associate

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kevin Marzo

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Northwestern University

Naveed Masani

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Rotte Masashi

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Laurence F Maslon

Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

Nader Masmoudi

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

Heather A Masri

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fiore Mastroianni

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Hofstra University

Kladney Mathew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Williams Mathew

Associate

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Snuderl Matija

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Eduardo Matos Martin

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Nadir Rafi Matringe

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Mayumi Matsumoto

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Marcelo Mattar

Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Giada Matteini

Assistant Arts Professor

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
HS Graduate or Equivalent

Michele Matteini

Associate Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Dirk Matten

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf

Malgaroli Matteo

Assistant

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Stephanie Mattera

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of
Professional Studies

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Goldstein Matthew

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hepinstall Matthew

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lee Matthew

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lin Matthew

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maurano Matthew

Assistant

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Vorsanger Matthew

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kugler Matthias

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Camillia Matuk

Associate Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Tim Maudlin

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Katie Maullon

Assistant Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DMH, Drew University

Amanda Isabel Mauri

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Panayotis Mavromatis

Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

Christiana Mavroyiakoumou*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Stephanie Mawhirt*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Med

April Max*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Costa Max*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Rahsaan Maxwell*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Robert Maxwell*Associate Professor*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Ganit Mayer*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Ito Suzuki Mayumi*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Raveesh Mayya*Assistant Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Pricila Maziero*Clinical Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Thomas Mazzone*Industry Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), EDHEC Business School

Tara McAllister*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Maureen McAndrew*Clinical Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

James McBride*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

James Charles McBride*Visiting Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Donna E McCabe*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Case Western Reserve University

Cynthia McCallister*Associate Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Maine

Laura McCann*Associate Curator*

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

Afrodesia McCannon*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Anna McCarthy*Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

Margaret McCarthy*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Odhraim Timothy McCarthy*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Marybeth McCartin*Associate Curator*

Undergraduate & Instructional Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), SUNY at Albany

Marlene McCarty*Clinical Professor*

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Some College

Natalie McCauley*Acting Assistant Professor*

Lawyering, School of Law

HS Graduate or Equivalent

Matthew S. McClelland*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gwyneth H McClendon

Associate Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Laren Maria McClung

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Anna Björnsson McCormick

Assistant Librarian of Practice
KARMS/Archival Collections Management, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

Jared McCormick

Clinical Assistant Professor
Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

David Michael McCourt

Visiting Associate Professor
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

Damon McCoy

Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Colorado at Boulder

Kevin P McCoy

Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Patrick Gerard McCreery

Clinical Assistant Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Sonali McDermid

Associate Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kathleen Marie McDermott

Industry Assistant Professor
Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), City University of Hong Kong

John T McDevitt

Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Paula J McDowell

Professor
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brian McElree

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bridget McFarland

Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Brian McFee

Assistant Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

William McGrath

Assistant Professor
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Virginia's College at Wise

Elizabeth McHenry

Professor
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Charlton D McIlwain

Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Gerald McIntyre

Clinical Associate Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Gabriel Mckee

Associate Curator
Institute for the Study of the Ancient World Library, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-
University Center

Marsha McKeever

Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Southern Illinois University Carbondale

Troy A McKenzie

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Courtney A McKnight

Clinical Assistant Professor
Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional), CUNY New York City College of Technology

Maureen McLane

Professor with Chair
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David W McLaughlin

Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Phil M. McNagny*Associate Professor*Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The New School**Jenny McPhee***Clinical Associate Professor*PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University**Michelle McSwiggan Kelly***Clinical Associate Professor*Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Fordham University**Evelyn McVeigh***Associate Professor*Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University**Lawrence M Mead***Professor*Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Paul Meadows***Clinical Assistant Professor*DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Liverpool**Mikki Meadows-Oliver***Clinical Professor*Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Connecticut**Erin B Mee***Assistant Arts Professor*Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)**Morris Megan***Associate*Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent**Suketu Mehta***Associate Professor*Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa**Parag Mehta***Associate Professor*Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, NHL Municipal Medical College**Shah Mehul***Assistant*Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Yajun Mei***Professor*

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Sandy Prita Meier*Associate Professor*Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University**Erin Meier***Assistant Professor*Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, American University of the Caribbean**Peter Meineck***Associate Professor*Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**Nallely Mejia***Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley**Ascension Mejorado***Clinical Professor*Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)**María Mejía***Assistant Curator*Scholarly Communications & Information Policy, Division of Libraries
Bachelor's Level Degree, Swarthmore College**Damian Ezequiel Melamedoff***Assistant Professor*Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Toronto**Jay Melanie***Associate*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**David Melcher***Professor*NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick**Debordeaux Melissa***Assistant*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Lesko Melissa***Assistant*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Sum Melissa***Associate*Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent**Paul Barry Meloccaro***NYUSH Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, CUNY Hunter College

Eve Meltzer

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Rosenfeld Melvin

Associate

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Gigliana Melzi

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human

Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Nasir Memon

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

Evelina Mendelevich

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University

Center

Jordana Mendelson

Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jose Mendoza

Clinical Associate Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of
Professional Studies

Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Cranfield University

Monica Menendez

Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Dong Meng

Research Associate Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Colorado State University

Xiaoqing Meng

Associate Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Suzanne Maria Menghraj

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Liu Mengling

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Geeta Menon

Professor with Chair

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Konrad Menzel

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Guido Menzio

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Alexis A Merdjanoff

Assistant Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Ara H Merjian

Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Antonio M Merlo

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Gia Merlo

Clinical Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Acharya Nagarjuna University

John Merriman

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Ericka Merriwether

Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Mayo School of Health Sciences

Michael Howard Merson

Clinical Professor

School of Global Public Health, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), SUNY Health Science Center at Brooklyn

Matyas Mervay

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Editha Mesina

Assistant Arts Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

LILIA MESSAOUDI

Clinical Assistant Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

Kathryn Metcalfe

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Master's Level Degree

Adam L Meyers

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Alexis Meza

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Minen Mia

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Petljak Mia

Assistant

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jia #### Miao

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology

Qing Miao

Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Medical University of South Carolina

Alaia Michael

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ambrosino Michael

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Attubato Michael

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Bogenschutz Michael

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Divita Michael

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Garabedian Michael

Professor

Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Garshick Michael

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Grossbard Michael

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Janjigian Michael

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Locurcio Michael

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Long Michael

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Margiotta Michael

Assistant

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mojica Michael

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Occidental Michael

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pacold Michael

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Phillips Michael

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pillinger Michael

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Poles Michael

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pourfar Michael

Assistant

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Recht Michael

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rindler Michael

Associate

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Schlame Michael

Professor

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tanner Michael

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Toprover Michael

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wajda Michael

Associate

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Weiden Michael

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wosczyzna Michael

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Zeleftsky Michael

Professor

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Melamed Michal

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rosso Michela

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pagano Michele

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Santacatterina Michele

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Krogsgaard Michelle

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lightfoot Michelle

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

McMacken Michelle

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ramirez Michelle

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Vaz Michelle

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Yee Michelle

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Sebastian Michelmann

Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Birmingham

Jeffrey Nathan Mickelson

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Virgiliu Midrigan

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kakara Mihir

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maximilian Mihm

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Choi Mihye

Associate

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Salwa Mikdadi*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), John F Kennedy University

Sadek Mikel*Associate*

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

A Elizabeth Mikesell*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Kazachkov Mikhail*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ortigoza Mila*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Amin Milan*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Amisha Miller*Assistant Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Arthur R. Miller*Professor*

Sports and Society, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Professional)

Geoffrey P Miller*Professor with Chair*

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Larry S Miller*Clinical Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Mark Crispin Miller*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Scott Miller*Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Professional)

Frances J Milliken*Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Mara Mills*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Catherine E. Milne*Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Curtin University of Technology

Arman Mimar*Assistant Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Lauren Mims*Assistant Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Allen Mincer*Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Diane Mirabito*Clinical Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

Greiner Miranda*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Payam Mirfendereski*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.)

Bredella Miriam*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pomeranz Miriam*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ali Mirsepassi*Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Nicholas D. Mirzoeff*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Warwick

Jonathan F Mischkot

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Bhubaneswar Mishra

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marva T Mitchell

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Michele Mitchell

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bernstein Mitchell

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Charap Mitchell

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lee Mitchell

Associate

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Danielle M. Mitnick

Clinical Associate Professor

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Aditi Mitra

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Phillip Mitsis

Professor with Chair

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Toshiaki Mitsudome

Clinical Professor

DPB-Finance and Taxation, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baruch College

Louis Mittel

Clinical Assistant Professor

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Yuki Miura

Assistant Professor

Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Nobuyuki Miyawaki

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Shevaun A Mizrahi

Assistant Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Jingyuan ##### Mo

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Azadeh Moaveni

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Yalda Moayedi-Esfahani

Assistant Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Baylor College of Medicine

Mostafa Mobasher

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jayna Moceri-Brooks

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duquesne University

Miguel Antonio Modestino

Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Dimpy Mody

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Saint George's University

Marilyn Moffat

Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Marjan Moghadam

Clinical Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Alexander Mogilner

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Roya A Mohajer

Clinical Assistant Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Samim Mohammad*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Abdul Hay Mohammad Maher*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Khan Mohammed*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Sanjay Mohan*Assistant Professor*

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York University

Mehryar Mohri*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Siddique Moiuri*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Teboho Moja*Clinical Professor*

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Sonja M Molfenter*Associate Professor*

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Mario Molina*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Forster Molly*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gale Hammell Molly*Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Blagovesta Momchedjikova*Clinical Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Haruko Momma*Professor with Chair*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Antonio Monda*Associate Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Juris Doctor (J.D.), University La Sapienza, Rome

Justin Moniz*Music Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.), Florida State University

Julia Dina Monk*Assistant Professor*

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Felix Montag*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ludwig Maximilians Universität München

Jin Kim Montclare*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

David T Montgomery*Clinical Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Maria Montoya*Associate Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Jung Hyun Moon*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, New York University

Pilkyung Moon*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Seoul National University

Joyce Moon Howard*Clinical Associate Professor*

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University School of Public Health

Tang Moon-Shong*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Carley E Moore*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Franelia S Moore

Clinical Assistant Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Psychology (Psy.D.), The Wright Institute

Kelli Moore

Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Kiara Moore

Assistant Professor
SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Ravaris Moore

Assistant Professor
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Marie Milagros Mora Moreno

Clinical Assistant Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

John F. Moran

Clinical Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Nancy Morawetz

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Jonathan J Morduch

Professor
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Sophia Moreau

Professor
Law School, School of Law

Domingo Morel

Associate Professor
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Brown University

Jennifer L Morgan

Professor with Chair
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

William M. Morgan

Clinical Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Grams Morgan

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alfonso E Morgan-Terrero

Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), NYU

Bradley Morganstern

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Emory University

Thomason Moriah

Associate
Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ann Morning

Professor with Chair
Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Margaret Morone-Wilson

Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), Syracuse University

Traube Morris

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pamela Aileen Morris-Perez

Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Alicia M Morrison

Clinical Associate Professor
Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Elizabeth Wolfe Morrison

Professor with Chair
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Erin S. Morrison

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Arizona

Matthew Morrison

Associate Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Trevor W. Morrison

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Murray James Morrison
Clinical Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Tamara Morsel-Eisenberg
Assistant Professor
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Meftah Morteza
Associate
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Peggy A Morton
Clinical Associate Professor
SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Frank Moscatelli
Clinical Professor
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Petra Moser
Professor
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Chao Moses
Professor
Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jessica D Moss
Professor
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mitchell Moss
Professor with Chair
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

Julie Mostov
Global Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Fred Moten
Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Kelsey Moty
Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Corrina Moucheraud
Associate Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Science (D.Sc.)

Omar Mouchtaki
Assistant Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Pavlos Mourdoukoutas
Industry Professor
Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

Amr M Moursi
Professor
Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mohamed Moustafa
Associate Professor
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Richard Move
Assistant Arts Professor
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tony Movshon
Professor with Chair
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bryant Moy
Assistant Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Stephanie Mudge
Visiting Associate Professor
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Holger Mueller
Professor
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Henriette Mueller-Klimke
Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Humboldt Universität zu Berlin

David Mugglin
Industry Professor
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Lehigh University

Saric Muhamed
Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Erica Mukherjee
Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Stony Brook University

Eitan Muller

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Arslan Munir

Visiting Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Florida

Sophy E Munoz

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sigrith Munoz-Gomez

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala

Michelle Munson

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Kyle Steven Muntz

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Notre Dame

Komal Patel Murali

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Erin E Murphy

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Liam B. Murphy

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Sara E Murphy

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Genevra Murray

Assistant Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health

Melissa Murray

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

Susan D Murray

Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Megan Murtha

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Christopher Musco

Assistant Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Piia Mustamaki

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Antonio Musto

Lecturer

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Asma Muzaffar

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Peter Mychajliw

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Lee Myeonggyun

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Fred R Myers

Professor with Chair

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rachel Myers

Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Cameron Myler

Clinical Assistant Professor

Tisch Institute for Global Sport, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional)

Taffel Myles

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

N

Gerber Naamit

Associate

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Perna Nadathur*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Brandes Nadav*Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Qurrat-Ul-Ain Nadeem*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), King Abdullah University of Science & Technology

Moazami Nader*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Sarah Nadi*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Waterloo

Islam Nadia*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ovchinsky Nadia*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alexander Nagel*Professor with Chair*

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Robin Nagle*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan D Nagler*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ahmed Naheed*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jennifer L Nahum*Clinical Associate Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Srisarajivakul-Klein Naline*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Jiang Nan*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Amoroso Nancy*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Chan Nancy*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Fefferman Nancy*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gaetan Nandong*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Simon Naomi*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Dafna L Naphtali*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), New York University

Jaime Lyn Napier*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tahira Naqvi*Clinical Professor*

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Western Connecticut State University

Veda Narasimhan*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Zürich

Sunder Narayanan*Clinical Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Arjun Narayanan*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sarah Narendorf*Associate Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Sharif Razavian Narges

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Maya Rebecca Narkus-Kramer

Assistant Arts Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, CUNY Hunter College

Eugenia Florinda de Smith Naro

Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Rojas Natalia

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Klar Natalie

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Levy Natalie

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Venkatesan Natarajan

Visiting Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Williams Natasha

Associate
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Landau Nathaniel

Professor
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Nelson Nathaniel

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Smilowitz Nathaniel

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mazen Natour

Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Panche Naumov

Professor
NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tokyo Institute of Technology

Peter S Navario

Clinical Associate Professor
Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Joses Navarro

Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Patricio D Navia

Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Amrita Nayak

Associate Professor
Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Kasturba Medical College

Lee Nayoung

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Abdoulaye Ndiaye

Assistant Professor
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Lewin Neal

Professor
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Todd Andrew Needham

Associate Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lenny J Negron-Pineiro

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Theise Neil

Professor
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Daniel Neill

Associate Professor
Wagner CUSP, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), Carnegie Mellon University

Aidan Nelson

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), NYU

Anders Nelson

Assistant Professor
Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jeremy David Nelson

Associate Arts Professor
Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree, Victoria University of Wellington

Noreen Nelson
Clinical Assistant Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Shondel J Nero
Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Vahagn Nersesyan
Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université Paris XI Sud

Vasuki Nesiah
Clinical Professor
Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Professional)

Lara J. Nettelfield
Clinical Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Susan B Neuman
Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of the Pacific

W Russell Neuman
Professor - NTE
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Carol E Newell
Clinical Assistant Professor
Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Fiona Newell
Visiting Professor
NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Durham University

Katherine Newhouse
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Pamela Newkirk
Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Lee Owings Newman
Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Not Indicated

Peter Ross Newman
Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Northwestern University

Roberta Newman
Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mike Hoa Nguyen
Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Thi Mai Anh Nguyen
Assistant Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Raymond S Niaura
Professor
Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Matthew Nicholas
Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Illenberger Nicholas
Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Reed Nicholas
Associate
Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Mona Nicoara
Assistant Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

Fabbri Nicola
Professor
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Barnaby Nicolas
Associate Curator
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MS, SUNY Albany

Abreu Nicolas
Assistant
Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Olivier Nicolay

Clinical Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Contaxis Nicole

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Hindman Nicole

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Terra Leigh Nicoll

NYUSH_Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Monterey Institute of International Studies

Richard Niederman

Professor

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ringstad Niels

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kumta Nikhil

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nikolaos Nikiforakis

Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Nagpal Nikita

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mimi Niles

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Jonathan Niles-Weed

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Blachman Nina

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tejwani Nirmal

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sara Niroobakhsh

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Art, Tehran

Kimie Nishikawa

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Janet Njelesani

Associate Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Mmonu Nnenaya

Assistant

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Krawczyk Noa

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Urayoan Noel

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Karp Nolan

Professor

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sarah Noll

Visiting Assistant Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Jeannine Nonailada

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, Fordham University

Kayo Nonaka

Clinical Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Ellen Noonan

Clinical Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Laine Nooney

Associate Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Asif Noor

Associate Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, National University of Sciences and Technology

Keller Norma

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Marc Norman

Clinical Professor

SPS Academic Deans, School of Professional Studies

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Raoul Justin Normand

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Jordan Norris

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Michael S North

Associate Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Toussaint Nothias

Clinical Associate Professor

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), University of Leeds

Francois Gilles Noudelmann

Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 4 Sorbonne

Abdul Ghafar Noury

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Libre de Bruxelles

Bakiza Noutsi

Lecturer

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), King Abdullah University of Science & Technology

Oded Nov

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Rina Nowka

Clinical Assistant Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Arts (M.A.), Montclair State University

Pomara Nunzio

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Julie Nusbaum

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Yaw Nyarko

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

O

Connor O'Brien

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Juris Doctor (J.D.)

John O'Brien

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Thomas S O'Connell

Visiting Associate Professor

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

Master's Level Degree

Erin E O'Connor

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic)

Michael P. O'Connor

Clinical Professor

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Anne O'Donnell

Associate Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Gerard M O'Donoghue

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Orla O'Donoghue

Associate Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, National University of Ireland

Frances O'Morchoe

Visiting Assistant Professor

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Mike O'Neil

Associate Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Shannon O'Neill

Assistant Curator

Special Collections, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Katherine M O'Regan

Professor
Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Colm P. O'Shea

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marygrace O'Shea

Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Daniel B O'Sullivan

Associate Professor
Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Xavier Antonio Ochoa Chehab

Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Leuven

Sana A Odeh

Clinical Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jonathan Neny Odumegwu

Visiting Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Gabriele Oettingen

Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lauren Offermann

Clinical Assistant Professor
DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies

Mgbako Ofole

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mo Ogradnik

Associate Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Chinny Ogunro

Visiting Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Byung-Doh Oh

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

All But Dissertation (ABD)

Yoon Jeong Oh

Assistant Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Yoel P Ohayon

Clinical Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael Ohlrogge

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Master of Arts (M.A.), Stanford University

Efe Ok

Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Glenn A. Okun

Clinical Professor
Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Harvard University

Deborah Olarte

Assistant Professor
Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Sharon Olds

Professor with Chair
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eydlin Olga

Assistant
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zhdanova Olga

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Elayne Oliphant

Associate Professor
Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

Jaime E Oliver La Rosa

Associate Professor
Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mariann Ollár

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Ogedegbe Olugbenga

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

El Shahawy Omar

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Cassidy Omni

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Bubu Omonigho

Associate

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Danielle C. Ompad

Professor

Senior Vice Dean's Reports, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Ayalon Omri

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joyce Gloria Onyenedum

Assistant Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Michael F Oppenheimer

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Virginia-Main Campus

Anabella C. Oquendo Parilli

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ivan Oransky

Visiting Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Cahlon Oren

Professor

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Spyros D. Orfanos

Clinical Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lorelei Ormrod

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Issler Orna

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Richard Orr

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University

Devinsky Orrin

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Omer Faruk Orsun

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Koc University

Alexandra Ortego

Assistant Professor

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of Pennsylvania

Chrystalla Orthodoxou

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), New York University

Natalia Ortiz

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University
Center

Liliana A Ortiz Camacho

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidad del Zulia

Guy Ortolano

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Duncan T Osborne

Lecturer

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master's Level Degree, Columbia University

Rotem Oshman

Visiting Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Adedamola Osinulu

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Joseph Osmundson

Clinical Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rockefeller University

Susan Marie Ossman

Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Eugene Ostashevsky

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marika Osterbur Badhey

Assistant Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Mai Oudah

Lecturer

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Masdar Institute of Science and Technology

Michael Overton

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hesam Oveys

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Missouri

Kristen Joy Owens

Assistant Curator

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-University Center

William Owens

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library, School of Law
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Hawaii at Manoa

Oluwatosin Oyenuaga

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Tufts University

Eric Ozawa

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Kaan Ozbay

Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Berkay Ozcan

Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat Pompeu Fabra

Zeynep Ozgen

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Ezgi Ozgumus

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Science (M.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

Ozlem Ozhabes Bilis

Visiting Lecturer

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Middlesex University

Eda Ozkara San

Clinical Associate Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

P

Michael Paccione

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York Medical College

Christopher Packard

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deborah K. Padgett

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Margo Padilla

Library Associate

Barbara Goldsmith Preservation & Conservation, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

Jose Pagan

Professor

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of New Mexico-Main Campus

Rohini Pahwa

Associate Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic), University of Southern California

Christopher Paik

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Andrew Paizis

Clinical Associate Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alessia Micol Palanti

Clinical Assistant Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Leena Palomo

Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Case Western Reserve University

Rosenthal Pamela

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Xiaoyue Pan

Assistant Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Kyoto University

Aurojit Panda

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Liming Pang

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sreekumar Pankajakshan

Lecturer

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Stuttgart

Daniele Panozzo

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Genova

Timothy Pantoja

Visiting Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Shivendra Panwar

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Mikael Papadimitriou

Visiting Assistant Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Despina Papadopoulos

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Francesco Paparella

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Genova

Klenise S. Paranhos

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Fabio Parasecoli

Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctorate (Academic), Universität Hohenheim

Marvin Parasram

Assistant Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Giuliana Pardelli

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Gregory Pardlo

Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Ingrid J Paredes

Industry Assistant Professor

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Tandon School of Engineering

Niyati Parekh

Professor

Academic Affairs, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Pargeter

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stony Brook University

Crystal Parikh

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Nina S. Parikh

Clinical Associate Professor

Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

David Parisi

Associate Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Chin Park

Clinical Assistant Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jaclyn J. Park

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Jeesun Park

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jinyoung Park

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University

Sunoo Eleanor Park

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Minsu Park

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Matthew D Parker

Associate Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Shanga Parker

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

Suzan-Lori Parks

Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Cecilia Parlatore

Associate Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Tara K Parmiter

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Luis Paulo-Lemo Parreiras-Horta

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Eric Parren

Associate Arts Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of California-Los Angeles

Allison Parrish

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Sahar Parsa

Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Yuliya Parshina-Kottas

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), NYU

Mercedes Pascual

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Rummo Pasquale

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Claudia Passos Ferreira

Assistant Professor

Bioethics, School of Global Public Health

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

Monica Pate

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Neil Patel

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-San Diego

Rushi J Patel

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Maryland-Baltimore

Shama Patel

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Copenhagen Business School

Cyrus Patell

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Manny Patole

Industry Assistant Professor

CUSP, Tandon School of Engineering

Master's Level Degree, New York University

Dugan Patricia

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Johnson Patricia

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Cocks Patrick

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lamparello Patrick

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Northup Patrick*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ying Patrick*Assistant*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Tyson Patros*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Near Eastern Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Irvine

Avinoam Patt*Professor with Chair*

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Kristie K Patten*Professor*

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and

Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Maria Patterson*Clinical Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

Sam Patterson*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Castel Pau*Assistant*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Zakir Paul*Assistant Professor*

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Sarah Paul*Professor*

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Anju Mary Paul*Professor*

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Glimcher Paul*Professor*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Huang Paul*Associate*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kwak Paul*Assistant*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Oberstein Paul*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Galavis Paulina*Assistant*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Doug Paulson*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), RCSSD

Olivier Ml Pauluis*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Evgeny Pavlov*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Michele Pavon*Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

Lisa Payton*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University

David G. Pearce*Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Pearce*Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Benjamin Peherstorfer*Associate Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München

Lu Pei-Ju*Assistant*

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Leonid Peisakhin*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Asli O Peker

Clinical Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ann Pellegrini

Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Denis Pelli

Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rampersad Penelope

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Adam L. Penenberg

Associate Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

William Zhiren Peng

Visiting Assistant Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tandon School of Engineering

Bapanaiah Penugonda

Associate Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ren Pepitone

Assistant Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Emmanuel Peprah

Associate Professor
Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Meharry Medical College

Lee Melvin Peralta

Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Piergiorgio Percipalle

Professor
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), International School for Advanced Studies
of Trieste

Luisa Pereira Hors Renner

Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Jeffrey S. Peretz

Associate Arts Professor
Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Diego Perez

Associate Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Nicole Beaulieu Perez

Assistant Professor
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Alba Perez Rojo

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science

Gabriel Perez-Giz

Industry Assistant Professor
Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University

Chebli Perla

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kenneth Perlin

Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

George Perrett

Visiting Assistant Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

David Perry

Clinical Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Iowa

Ulf David Persson

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor
Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Luca Maria Pesando

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Charles S Peskin

Professor with Chair
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alessandra Peter

Assistant Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

D'eustachio Peter*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Izmirly Peter*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Liang Peter*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nelson Peter*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Neuburger Peter*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rozman Peter*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schiff Peter*Professor*

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Sandra Peters*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Hochschule für Bildende Künste Dresden

Marianne Petit*Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Patrizio Petrone*Associate Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, University of La Plata

Erin Kathleen Pettigrew*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Nathan C Pettit*Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Nathalie M Peutz*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Ryan Pevnick*Associate Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Cheryline Pezzullo*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University College of Dentistry

Kahn Philip*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sommer Philip*Assistant*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Zhao Philip*Assistant*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Leucht Philipp*Associate*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Thomas Philippon*Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Donald S Phillips*Senior Lecturer*

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York

Leigh Taylor Phillips*Associate Professor*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Stanford University

Duong Phuong-Anh*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Albert Piacente*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Fabio Piano*Professor*

NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Fabio Piano*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Benedetta Piantella

Industry Associate Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Joe Pichirallo

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Roxane Pickens

Library Associate

Teaching, Learning, and Engagement, Division of Libraries
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), College of William and Mary

Amira Pierce

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Virginia Commonwealth University

Shawn Pierre

Assistant Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), The Richard Stockton College of New Jersey

Saadeh Pierre

Associate

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joelle Pierre-Jean

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Stacy E Pies

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

David Pietro

Music Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Pamela S Pietro

Arts Professor

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Francesco Pignatosi

Clinical Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Jarrett A Pikser

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Richard H. Pildes

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Unnikrishna S Pillai

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pennsylvania

Julianna Pillemer

Assistant Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Esther Pincus

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Harvard University

David J. Pine

Professor with Chair

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Paulina Pineda

Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science

Michael L Pinedo

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Domingo J Pinero

Clinical Associate Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-Main
Campus

Nathalie May Pinkerton

Assistant Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Aron Pinkhasov

Professor

Psychiatry, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Tajik Medical Institute

Juan Pinon

Associate Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Lerrel Pinto

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Priya Pinto

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, K J Somaiya Medical College

Rachel Pisciotta

Assistant Curator

Collections and Content Strategy, Division of Libraries
Bachelor's Level Degree

Angela Pittman

Assistant Arts Professor

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Rabbani Piul

Assistant

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Samuel Pizelo

Visiting Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Davis

Jan Plass

Professor with Chair

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Erfurt

Yevgeniy Plavskin

Visiting Assistant Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marc Plotkin

Associate Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Case Western Reserve University

Scott W. Podell

Clinical Associate Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

David Poeppel

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christine G Poggi

Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kat Grace Poje

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Dana Polan

Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

L. Bican Polat

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Johns Hopkins University

James R Polchin

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ruben Polendo

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Christopher Policastro

Industry Assistant Professor

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Stephen Policoff

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Jason L. Pollard

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Gregg Polsky

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law

Bruce Polsky

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Wayne State University

Millery Polyne

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Maurice Pomerantz

Professor

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Jennifer L Pomeranz

Associate Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Professional)

Beate Pongratz-Leisten

Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gala Pooja

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Karina Popp

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Christina Popper

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

Joseph F. Porac

Professor with Chair

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Maurizio Porfiri

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Massimo Porriati

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alessandro Portaluri

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Università degli Studi di Genova

Jillian E. Porter

Associate Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Todd Porterfield

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic), Boston University

Sonya Posmentier

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael H Posner

Clinical Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Professional)

Thomas Potsch

Lecturer

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Bremen

Daniel Potts

Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Whitney Pow

Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Robert Power

Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of San Francisco

David Poyner

Assistant Arts Professor

The Martin Scorsese Virtual Production, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), Ringling College of Art and Design

Mally Pradeep

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Shetye Pradip

Associate

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

Other Doctorate

David Prager

Visiting Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Martin C Prager

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Charles J. Pratt

Associate Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Robin Esther Preiss

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Brar Preneet

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

McKenzie C Preston

Assistant Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Charlotte V.L. Priddle

Associate Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Myisha T Priest

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Amorapanth Prin

Assistant

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Adotama Prince

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Anna-Caroline Prost

Clinical Associate Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University Stendhal of Grenoble

Craig H Protzel

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Media Arts Low Residency Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Gabriel Provencher Langlois

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brown University

Alexandra Alisa Provo

Assistant Curator

Data Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.), Pratt Institute-Main

Foster J Provost

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Judy Pryor-Ramirez

Clinical Assistant Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Elizabeth Przybylinski

Clinical Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Goffredo Puccetti

Associate Professor of Practice

NYUAD - Visual Arts, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Arts (M.A.), Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza

Farooque Pue

Associate

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Aahlad Manas Puli

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Anthony Pullen

Associate Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), California Institute of Technology

Bhatla Puneet

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

David A. Purdy

Clinical Associate Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Maryland-College Park

Indira Puri

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Desai Purnahamsi

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sara Pursley

Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY City College

Jonathan Purtle

Associate Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Michael Purugganan

Professor with Chair

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Samuel Putnam

Assistant Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Florida State University

Owen Pyke

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Liina Pytkkanen

Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Q

Rohini Qamra

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Soomro Qandeel

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mohammad Qasaimeh

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Xiang Qi

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Bing Qi

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Dalian University of Technology #####

Xuyuanda ##### Qi

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Rochester

Jinghua Qian

Clinical Associate Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jing ##### Qian

Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

Chen Qian

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kongji Qin

Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Michigan State University

Pablo Querubin

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Fernando Quevedo

Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Mary W Quigley

Clinical Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jennifer Quilter

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Rosemary Quinn

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Maria Quintos-Alagheband

Associate Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Santo Tomas

R

KABALISWARAN R.

Clinical Associate Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Wael Rabeh

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oklahoma Norman Campus

Upadhyay Rabi

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

De Latour Rabia

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Sasan Rabieh

Clinical Associate Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Duisburg Essen

Gabriel Rabin

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Abigail Rabinowitz

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Hayes Rachael

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Bluebond-Langner Rachel

Professor

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gross Rachel

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kenney Rachel

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Zwick Rachel

Assistant

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Chandrashekar Radhakrishnan*Visiting Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Madras

Postelnicu Radu*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Harari Rafael*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rivera Rafael*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Winograd Rafael*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Akbar Rafiey*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Simon Fraser University

Mohamed Rafiq*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

Ramesh Raghavan*Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Priya Raghubir*Professor*

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Louis Ragolia*Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, Graduate Center CUNY

Hamed Rahmani*Assistant Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Talal Rahwan*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southampton

Arvind Rajagopal*Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Jain Rajan*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Vedanthan Rajesh*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Niti Rajpal*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, American University of Antigua

Singh Rakesh*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mosca Ralph*Professor*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Nixon Ralph*Professor*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Shinasi A Rama*Clinical Professor*

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Khalil Basil Ramadi*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - General Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Harshana Rambukwella*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hong Kong

Amanda Ramdular*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Adam J Ramey*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Rochester

Vanguri Rami*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Herati Ramin*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alejandro Francisco Ramirez Chuaqui

Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Luis Ramos

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Vicky Rampin

Assistant Curator

Data Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Simmons College

Michael Robert Rampino

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Schwarzkopf Ran

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Biary Rana

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Goldberg Randal

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Aaditya V. Rangan

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sundeeep Rangan

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Berkeley

Rajesh Ranganath

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Alison M. Rangel

Clinical Assistant Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), University of Scranton

Srinivasan Ranjini

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Claudia Rankine

Professor with Chair

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University

Smita Rao

Associate Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

Shaline Rao

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, New York University

Theodore Rappaport

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

Renaud Raquepas

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Samuel J. Rascoff

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Aurora Rashmi

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maryani Palupy Rasidjan

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Ivan Willis Rasmussen

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Tufts University

Mahmoud Rasras

Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Catholic University of Leuven

Mitra E Rastegar

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Ben Ratliff

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Columbia College

David M Ratzan

Associate Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic)

Anneke Rautenbach

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Victoria H. Raveis

Research Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Jose A Ravelo

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Ramasamy Ravichandran

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Regatte Ravinder

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Debraj Ray

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ebony Ray

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Krishnendu Ray

Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Montana Marie Ray

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Saurabh Ray

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität des Saarlandes

George F. Raymond

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Pashun Raymond

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Walls Raymond

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lisa Raymond-Tolan

Clinical Assistant Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctorate (Professional), Rocky Mountain University of Health
Professions

Yasha Razizadeh

Assistant Curator

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-C W
Post Campus

Peter W Rea

Associate Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Brandon J Reagen

Assistant Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Nancy M Reale

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Aleksander Rebane

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Anthopolos Rebecca

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Haberman Rebecca

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jessel Rebecca

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pellett Madan Rebecca

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Scott Rebecca

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Thomas B Reddington

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Joshua E. Reed

Associate Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Lawrence Ian Reed

Clinical Associate Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Darryl A Reeves

Industry Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weill Cornell Medical College

Eugenio Refini

Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa

Dara R Regaignon

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Brandeis University

Oded Regev

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sullivan Regina

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Robert E Rehder

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Sofia Rei

Assistant Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Music (M.M.), The New England Conservatory of Music

Martin Reichert

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jasmine Reid

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

Shamari K Reid

Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Tamaira Reid

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Sarah Lawrence College

Robert Fitzgerald Reid-Pharr

Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tami Reiker

Assistant Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

Tan Reina

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Allison Reiss

Associate Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

Jackie Reitzes

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Cornell University

Jacob Aaron Carliner Remes

Clinical Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Mengye Ren

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Howland Renata

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Williams Renee

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kathleen Rennie

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

Vincent Renzi

Clinical Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ernesto Reuben

Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Amsterdam

Richard L Revesz

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Alexander Reyes

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas Anthony Reynolds

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Marjorie Rhodes

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Aya Mohamed Salaheldin Riad

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Design (D.Des.), Florida International University

Djamila Taís Ribeiro dos Santos

Professor with Chair - NTE

King Juan Carlos Center of Spain, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Universidade Federal de São Paulo (Unifesp)

Osorio Suarez Ricardo

Associate

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lattanzi Riccardo

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Giana Ricci

Assistant Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), Long Island University-Brooklyn Campus

Louise Rice

Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shelley Rice

Arts Professor

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Cohen Richard

Assistant

Radiation Oncology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gallagher Richard

Associate

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Greene Richard

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hayes Richard

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Lebowitz Richard

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

McGowan Richard

Associate

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Possemato Richard

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ro Richard

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Shapiro Richard

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tsien Richard

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

David A. Richards

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

John Richardson

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew P Richardson

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert J Richmond

Associate Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Raymond Ricketts

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Baba Ridhwan

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Elisa Riedo

Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Università degli Studi di Milano

Ludovic Dominique Righetti

Associate Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

Alexis Riley

Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Stacey Rimikis

Clinical Assistant Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Luis C Rincon Alba

Assistant Professor

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

David Rios

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Pablo Ripolles

Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universitat de Barcelona

Manuel Rissel

Instructor

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Shanghai Jiao Tong University (#####)

Leif Ristroph

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Knotts Rita

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Barajas-Gonzalez Rita Gabriela

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jonathan H Ritter

Clinical Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Husain Rizvi

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Medical College of Georgia

Mario Rizzo

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Raymond Ro

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Dylon Robbins

Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Blaine Robbins

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Christopher Chan Roberson

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A.), New York University

Angert Robert

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Banh Robert

Assistant

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Cerfolio Robert

Professor

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Femia Robert

Professor

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Froemke Robert

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Hoffman Robert

Professor

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Link Robert

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Montgomery Robert

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Nampi Robert

Assistant
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Pitts Robert

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schneider Robert

Professor
Microbiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ulrich Robert

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Flores Roberto

Associate
Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dilice Robertson

Clinical Associate Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Fairfield University

Geri Robin

Clinical Instructor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Temple University

Ron Robin

Visiting Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

Freedberg Robin

Associate
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mitnick Robin

Professor
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ortiz Robin

Assistant
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

François Robinet

Visiting Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Versailles Saint Quentin en Yvelines

Benjamin Robinson

Assistant Professor
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Julia E Robinson

Associate Professor
Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Robinson-Surry

Industry Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Erica Robles

Associate Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Catherine Robson

Professor
English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Edward Rock

Professor with Chair
Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Marcia Rock

Associate Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew Rockman

Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Adam Roddy

Visiting Associate Professor
Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Paloma Rodrigo Gonzales

Visiting Assistant Professor
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Karla G Rodriguez

Clinical Assistant Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), Quinnipiac University

Luis Rodriguez

Assistant Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Vanderbilt University

Sophia Rodriguez

Associate Professor
Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Maria P. Rodriguez Cardenas

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), NYU College of Dentistry

Kristine Rodriguez Kerr

Clinical Associate Professor

PALA - Applied Liberal Arts, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Michael Anibal Rodriguez Montas

Visiting Assistant Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Cesar Rodriguez-Garavito

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Timothy Abraham Roeper

Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate Center

Ho Roger

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Agnieszka Roginska

Music Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Matthew Rohrer

Clinical Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Katherine Anne Roiphe

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Enrique Rojas

Assistant Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Luis Eduardo Rojas Duenas

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

Bas Rokers

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Marianna N Rokkas

Clinical Assistant Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy

Sahar P Romani

Clinical Assistant Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Miami University-Oxford

Fernando Jose Romero Menjivar

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Johns Hopkins University

Arturo Romero Yanez

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgetown University

Andrew J Romig

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Susanah Shaw Romney

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Adler Ronald

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Braithwaite Ronald

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schwinger Ronald

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Anne D Ronan

Industry Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Avital Ronell

Professor

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joshua Ronen

Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Helena Hang Rong

Assistant Professor, Faculty Fellow

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Columbia University

Sophia Roosth

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jamie Root

Clinical Associate Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

Edwin Antonio Rosado-Olivieri

Assistant Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Sharyn Rosart

Clinical Assistant Professor
PALA - Publishing, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), Queen's University

Kristina L Rose

Associate Curator
Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Long Island University-
University Center

Aly Rose

Associate Arts Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Beijing Dance Academy (#####)

Jay Rosen

Associate Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Emma Rosenberg

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Linda Rosenberg

Associate Professor
Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Paul A Rosenberg

Professor
Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Noah Rosenblum

Associate Professor
Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Yale University

B. Peter Rosendorff

Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gerald Rosenfeld

Clinical Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Scott Rosenstein

Lecturer

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health

Diana Rosenthal

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Sarah Rosenthal

Lecturer
General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Victoria Rosner

Professor
Gallatin School of Individualized Study, Gallatin School of Individualized
Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Andrew Ross

Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Todd A Ross

Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Northwestern University

Keith W Ross

Professor
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Martin Rotemberg

Assistant Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Ann Macy Roth

Clinical Professor
Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sarah Rothberg

Assistant Arts Professor
Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Gary Rothberger

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Saba Rouhani

Assistant Professor
Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Nathan Rouse

Acting Assistant Professor
Lawyering, School of Law

Austin Rovinski

Assistant Professor
Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Jess Row

Clinical Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Michigan

Robert Rowe

Professor

NYUAD - Music, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Robert Rowe

Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sulica Roxana

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Alla Roylance

Assistant Curator

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Deirdre Royster

Associate Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Arturas Rozenas

Associate Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Anton Rozhkov

Industry Assistant Professor

CUSP Education, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Chicago

Daniel Rozin

Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

CJ Ru

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jerry Rubano

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Jeffrey Rubenstein

Professor with Chair

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Charlie Rubin

Associate Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Dana B. Rubin

Associate Curator

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

Ariel Rubinstein

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew J. Rubner

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Jens Rudbeck

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Joshua Ruderman

Associate Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional), Princeton University

Tim Georg Johann Rudner

Instructor

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), University of Oxford

Jennifer L. Ruff

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Ryan R Ruff

Associate Professor

Epidemiology and Health Promotion, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Kristen Rundle

Global Visiting Professor

Law School, School of Law

Salman Rushdie

Visiting Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), King's College London

Christine A Rushlow

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Frances Rusnack

Assistant Professor

Emergency Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

DO, New York Institute of Technology

Elisha Russ-Fishbane

Associate Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

David Russell

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southampton

Martha D Rust*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Tessler Ruth*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

White Ruth*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Alex Ruthmann*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Oakland University

Pauline Rutsaert*Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Rachel Ann Ryan*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Public Health Nutrition, School of Global Public Health

Stephen Ryan*Professor with Chair*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Branski Ryan*Professor*

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Brown Ryan*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Hickey Ryan*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

McCormack Ryan*Associate*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Marissa Rybstein*Assistant Professor*

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, New York Medical College

Je Ir Ryu*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Jason Alexander Röhr*Industry Assistant Professor*

General Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Imperial College

S**Shaddy Saba***Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Dubravko Sabo*Clinical Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Mostafa Sabri*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Denis Diderot Paris VII

Stefano Sacanna*Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ezra Sacks*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Tina Sadarangani*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Ronald H Sadoff*Associate Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Shay Sadovsky*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Scott Safir*Assistant Professor*

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate

Richardson Safiya*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rahul Sagar*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Laura Sager

Clinical Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Lara Saguisag
Associate Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Camden

Sidharth Sah
Clinical Assistant Professor
Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Iskender Sahin
Industry Professor
Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Lim Sahnah
Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Ayaskanta Sahu
Associate Professor
Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Maher Said
Associate Professor
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Yale University

Mustafa Saifuddin
Visiting Assistant Professor
XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts and Science

Rajgopal Saikumar
Visiting Assistant Professor
College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Viplav Saini
Clinical Associate Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Jean-Pierre N. Saint-Jeannet
Professor
Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Nisha L. Sajnani
Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Concordia University

Sarah M. Sala
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Hanan Salam
Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Centrale Supélec

Seyed Farzad Salamifar
Clinical Assistant Professor
Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

Ann M Salamone
Clinical Instructor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Maria Josefina Saldana
Professor
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Erica Saldivar Garcia
Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Kourosh Salehi-Ashtiani
Associate Professor
NYUAD - Biology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Mauricio Salgado
Associate Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Brown University

Teresita Salgado
Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Michael L Salgarolo
Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Frenkel Sally
Associate
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Lau Sally
Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Punekar Salman
Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lori Salmon
Assistant Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), CUNY Queens College

Robert M. Salomon

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Portugal Salvador

Assistant

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joe Salvatore

Clinical Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Massachusetts

Parnia Sam

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Serouya Sam

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Adam M. Samaha

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Zachary Samalin

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Heller Samantha

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Tina Samartzi

Visiting Clinical Associate Professor

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Education (M.Ed.), Hellenic Open University

Cyrus Samii

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Taneja Samir

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Camila Sampaio

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Universidade Estadual de Campinas
(Unicamp)

Laura M Samponaro

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Carla Jackie Sampson

Clinical Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Central Florida

Adhikari Samrachana

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

JD Samson

Associate Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Irvine

Bernard Samuel

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

David Samuels

Associate Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jason Samuels

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of California-Berkeley

WENG KIN SAN

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Raul Hernando Sanchez

Clinical Assistant Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Lamar Sanders

Associate Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree, New York University

Mark Sanders

Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sukhdev Singh Sandhu

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Susan C Sandler

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Gustavo Sandoval

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), California State University-Sacramento

Tomita Sandra

Associate

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dan H Sanes

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew Sanfratello

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Teachers College at Columbia University

Kim Sang

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Vijayavenkataraman Sanjairaj

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore

Neville Sanjana

Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Konda Sanjit

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicholas S Sansano

Associate Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Raul Santaaulalia-Llopis

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Ali Santana

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), SUNY

Lidia Santarelli

Assistant Curator

Society, Culture, and Global Perspectives, Division of Libraries
Doctorate (Academic)

Laszlo Santha

Teacher

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

Martinez-Jimenez Santiago

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Matthew S. Santirocco

Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Pekka Santtila

Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Abo Akademi University

Mehta Sapna

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Borghi Sara

Assistant

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Rostanski Sara

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Conderino Sarah

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Hochman Sarah

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Horwitz Sarah

Professor

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Leavitt Sarah

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lee Sarah

Assistant

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Antonios Saravanos

Clinical Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic)

Thomas J. Sargent

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Andrew Sartori

Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Leticia Sarubbi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Hernandez Sasha*Assistant*

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lisa Sasson*Clinical Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Shrihari Sathe*Visiting Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Hisham Sati*Professor*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

Rahul Satija*Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Oxford

Patricia Satterstrom*Assistant Professor*

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.), Harvard University

Margaret L. Satterthwaite*Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Shanker Satyanath*Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Blecker Saul*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Anthony Saunders*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Saumya Saurabh*Assistant Professor*

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Timothy Howard Savage*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic), University of North Carolina Chapel Hill

Cristina Savin*Associate Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Goethe University Frankfurt

Alexi Savov*Professor*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Rashmi Sawhney*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Limerick

Deepak Saxena*Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Yassine Sbai Sassi*Assistant Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Roberto Scarcella Perino*Clinical Associate Professor*

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Bologna

Arthur M. Schackman*Clinical Associate Professor*

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Barbara Scheck*Visiting Professor*

NYUAD - Social Sciences Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Technische Universität München

Lena Maria Scheen*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Leiden University

Samuel Scheffler*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hilke Schellmann*Assistant Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Irv Schenkler*Clinical Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Martin R Scherzinger

Associate Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic)

Adina R Schick

Clinical Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Lawrence H Schiffman

Global Professor

Department of Hebrew and Judaic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Melissa A. Schilling

Professor with Chair

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Philippe Schlenker

Global Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales

Sarah Schlessinger

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)

Tamar Schlick

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alexander J. Schloss

Clinical Assistant Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Christopher P. Schlottmann

Clinical Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Benjamin Dillon Schluter

Visiting Assistant Professor

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Anjolein Schmeits

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Brian L. Schmidt

Professor

Academic Affairs and Research, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Mechthild M Schmidt Feist

Clinical Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Hunter College

Philipp Schnabl

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Leeore Schnairsohn

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Schneider

Assistant Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jeffrey Schneider

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Yale University

Katie Schneider Paolantonio

Clinical Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Simon Schoch

Lecturer

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Barbara Schock

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

Robert F. Schoetz

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Timo Schorlepp

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Andrew Schotter

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

McKenna Schray

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Integrated Marketing & Communications, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Seton Hall University

Andrea S Schreiber

Clinical Professor

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

John Schriner

Assistant Librarian of Practice

Law Library, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.)

David Schroeder

Music Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

Natasha Schull

Associate Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Dena Schulman-Green

Associate Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University

Jason M. Schultz

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Brian Schwagerl

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Professional)

Brian Schwartz

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Melissa Ann Schwartzberg

Professor with Chair

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gustavo R Schwed

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Stanford University

Melissa Schwedhelm

Assistant Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev

David A Scicchitano

Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University-College of Medicine

Roman Scoccimarro

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Niglio Scot

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Marc A Scott

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Academic), New York University

Paul T Scott

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Grossman Scott

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hayes Scott

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rickert Scott

Associate

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sherman Scott

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nicole Sealey

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Robert C Seamans

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Bailey Sean

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Heffron Sean

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kelly Sean

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

McMenomey Sean

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Concetta Sebastiani

Clinical Associate Professor

Italian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Università per Stranieri di Siena

Jeffrey Raymond Sebo

Associate Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Joao Sedoc

Assistant Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Dianne L Sefo

Clinical Associate Professor

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry

Master of Education (M.Ed.), American College of Education

Gail Segal

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Warren Wilson College

Eduardo Segura

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Stony Brook University

Parul Sehgal

Visiting Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Edward Seidman

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

Danielle Seidman

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Thomas Jefferson University

Charles G Seife

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Science (M.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Ivan W Selesnick

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Rice University

Marlon Seliger

Assistant Professor

Neurology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Downstate College Medicine

Hanan Selim

Clinical Instructor

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Sagalowsky Selin

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Yehonatan Sella

Clinical Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Linda M Sellie

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Dries Sels

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Antwerp

Sreshtha Sen

Clinical Assistant Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Tansen Sen

Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

Gunja SenGupta

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tulane University of Louisiana

Thomai Serdari

Clinical Associate Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Sylvia Serfaty

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Université Paris XI Sud

Koralov Sergei

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Nina R. Servizzi

Associate Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Clarion University of Pennsylvania

Eric Brendan Set

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Gross Seth

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Orlow Seth*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Perelman Seth*Associate*

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joanna Settle*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), The Julliard School

Andrew Seville*Assistant Librarian of Practice*

Law Library Full Time Faculty, School of Law

Tamara Sewell*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Tennessee Technological University

Mostafavi Seyed Hakhamanesh*Assistant*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Khan Shabana*Assistant*

Child+Adol Psy, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Javad Shabani*Associate Professor*

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Muhammad Shafique*Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Karlsruhe Institute of Technology

Rohan Niraj Shah*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Khaled Shahin*Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Dalhousie University

Davood Shahrjerdi*Associate Professor*

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Sara Shamekh*Assistant Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Farah Shamout*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Farnaz Shamsi*Assistant Professor*

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Max Planck Institute for Biophysical
Chemistry

Liddel Shaw*Associate*

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Chang Shannon*Associate*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wenteng Shao*Clinical Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Cornell University

Offer Moshe Shapir*Associate Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Ben Gurion University of the Negev

Zur B Shapira*Professor with Chair*

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert M Shapley*Professor with Chair*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Sharfman*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

Brosnahan Shari*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Catherine M Sharkey*Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Shrutivandana Sharma*Industry Associate Professor*

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Surabhi Sharma*Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Film and New Media, NYU Abu Dhabi
Postgraduate Diploma (P.G.Dip.), Sophia Polytechnic

Calaman Sharon

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dennis E Shasha

Professor with Chair

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jalal Shatah

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Suad Hanine Shatou Shehadeh

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Daniel N. Shaviro

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Michal Shavit

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Weizmann Institute of Science

Lytle D. Shaw

Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mia S Shaw

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Tamsin Shaw

Associate Professor

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shorter Shayla

Assistant

Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Megan Shea

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jennifer Sheehy-Skeffington

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Alex Sheen

Clinical Assistant Professor

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Columbia University

Mische Sheenah

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Omar Shehabi

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law

Amal T. Shehata

Clinical Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Rachel G. Sheinkin

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor

Graduate Musical Theater Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Saint Fleur-Lominy Shella

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Donna Shelley

Professor

Senior Vice Dean's Reports, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Mount Sinai School of Medicine

Michael J Shelley

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Brejt Shelly

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Hsueh-Man Shen

Associate Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael B Shenefelt

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mangalore Amith Shenoy

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Rajiv Gandhi University of Health

Tina Sherwell

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kent

Gene B. Sherwin

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Normandy Sherwood*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Aaron Sherwood*Associate Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Professional Studies (M.P.S.), New York University

Raj Sheth*Clinical Instructor*

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry

Master of Science (M.S.), University of Central Missouri

Valery A Sheverev*Industry Professor*

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Saint - Petersburg State University

Wenzheng Shi*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ye Shi*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Nanjing Medical University (#####
#)**Yu Shi***Clinical Professor*Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of
Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Iowa

Andrew Justin Shi*Instructor*

Fellows of Postdoctoral Instructor of Mathematics, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

Heini Shi*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Università Bocconi

Daniel T. Shiffman*Associate Arts Professor*

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Michael Shiloh*Associate Professor of Practice*

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Bachelor of Science (B.S.), University of California-Berkeley

Sujeong Shim*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Cari Ann Shim Sham*Associate Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California-Los Angeles

Annmaria Shimabuku*Associate Professor*

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Karen Shimakawa*Associate Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

David Shimko*Industry Professor*

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Northwestern University

Clay Shirky*Associate Professor*

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)

Medar Shivanand*Associate*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Singh Shivani*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Kaia Shivers*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Setareh Shohadaei*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ella Shohat*Professor*

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Koide Shohei*Professor*

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ballew Shoshana*Associate*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

John Shovlin*Professor*

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Chablaney Shreya*Assistant*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ganesan Shridar

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Ravi Shroff

Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Hai Shu

Assistant Professor
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

George Shubeita

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Lausanne

Xiaobo ##### Shui

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Chakravarti Shukti

Professor
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Fanny Shum

Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Connecticut

Michael Shum

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Tennessee

Eric Shuman

Visiting Assistant Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Michael Shusterman

Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Shoham Shy

Professor
Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Anisa Shyti

Professor, Non-Tenure
NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), HEC Paris

Charmaine Sia

Clinical Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Sandra Deepthy Siby

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne

Sylvia Sichel

Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Genevieve Sicuranza

Professor
Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Universidad Del Caribe School of Medicine

Dina Siddiqi

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Waheguru Pal Singh Sidhu

Clinical Professor
Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Charles Siebert

Professor of Practice
NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Houston

Mark L Siegal

Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Alan R Siegel

Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rick Siggelkow

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Boston University

Asgeir Sigurdsson

Professor
Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), University of Iceland

Noel S Sikorski

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Rohan Sikri

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), DePaul University

Claudio Silva

Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), State University of New York at Stony Brook

Diana R Silver

Professor

Public Health Policy and Management, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrea Idette Silverman

Associate Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Matthew Silverstein

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Philosophy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Jared Simard

Clinical Assistant Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University
Center

Jill Simeone

Clinical Associate Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of California-San Francisco

Blair I Simmons

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Media Arts UG Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Maryland Institute College of Art

Jones Simon

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kwon Simona

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Eero P Simoncelli

Professor with Chair

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Serena A Simone

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral Center for People with Disabilities, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Blakely Simoneau

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Nicole M Simonelli

Clinical Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ozgur Sinanoglu

Professor

NYUAD - Computer Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Nikhil Singh

Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Vishal P. Singh

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Lee Gurdial Kaur Singh

Lecturer

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Riverside

Divya Singhvi

Assistant Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Selcuk Sirin

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
Development
Doctorate (Academic)

David Sirois

Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Anirudh Sivaraman Kaushalram

Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Katharine Skolnick

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.)

Mark L Skwarek

Industry Associate Professor

Technology, Culture and Society, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rhode Island School of Design's Digital
Media Department

Colin Marshall Slabach

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Finance and Taxation, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), Texas Tech University

Laura Slatkin

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Amy M Slep

Professor

Center for Oral Health Policy and Management, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Slifkin

Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Tara Slough

Assistant Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Shante Paradigm Smalls

Associate Professor

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Alastair M. Smith

Professor with Chair

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Deavere Smith

Professor

Art & Public Policy, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Conservatory Theater

Duncan Smith

Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

K. Shafer Smith

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Kathryn Ann Smith

Professor

Art History, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Margaret Smith

Associate Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Syracuse University

Shane Smith

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Shawn(ta) Smith-Cruz

Assistant Curator

Office of the Dean, Division of Libraries

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Queens College

Leslie Frances Smithey

Clinical Assistant Professor

Dental Education Programs, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Georgetown University

Nancy Smithner

Clinical Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Paul Smoke

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Stanislav Sobolevsky

Industry Professor

CUSP Education, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), National Science Academy of Belarus

Aaron Soepron

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Chung Sohae

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Lisa Sokolov

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Stephen D. Solomon

Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Professional)

Julia Solomonoff

Assistant Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Todd Solondz

Professor

Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Gentry Sommer

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Chaudhry Sonal

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Zabar Sondra

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ji-young Song

Assistant Arts Professor

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Yeseul Song

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master's Level Degree, NYU

Ying Song

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Zihao Song

Clinical Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, New York University

Yong Ak Song

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rheinisch Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen

Toyooki Sonoda

Associate Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Yale University

Kim Sooah

Associate
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Avani Mehta Sood

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Roxanna Sooudi

Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Norman Sorkin

Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Linda Sormin

Associate Professor
Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Alfred University

Jasmina Sose Selimotic

Clinical Assistant Professor
Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Sarajevo University

Kristen Sosulski

Clinical Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Gyftopoulos Soterios

Professor

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Leah Souffrant

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Daniel Soule

Assistant Arts Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Tomopoulos Soultana

Associate
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Reddy Soumya

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Barua Souptik

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Verma Sourabh

Assistant
Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rita Leal Sousa

Associate Professor
NYUAD - Civil Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Vincent Southerland

Associate Professor
Law School, School of Law
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Georgetown University

Mandal Soutrik

Assistant
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Wole Soyinka

Professor, Non-Tenure
NYUAD - Theatre, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Letters (Litt.D), University of Cambridge

Christy Spalink

Clinical Assistant Professor
Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Professional), NYU

Promethee Nicolas Evangele Spathis

Professor of Practice
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Université Paris 6 Pierre and Marie Curie

Daniel H. Spector

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

George Spencer

Assistant Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Stein Spencer

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Luisa Sperry

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Peter Spiegler

Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, State University of New York

Andrew I Spielman

Professor

Academic Affairs and Research, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

David Benjamin Spielman

Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Frangos Spiros

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Brian James Spitzer

Visiting Assistant Professor

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health
Bachelor's Level Degree

Silvia Spivakovsky

Clinical Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Carol Anne Spreen

Associate Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of
Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Christopher J. Sprigman

Professor

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Dawson-Mcclure Spring

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jon Ryan Sprouse

Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Robert Squillace

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Allison P Squires

Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Paul Squires

Clinical Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Fordham University

Gurpal Sran

Assistant Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Katepalli Raju Sreenivasan

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Science (D.Sc.), University of Lucknow

Kartik Katepalli Sreenivasan

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Bangalore Sripal

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Manish Srivastava

Clinical Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Science (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Travis St. Clair

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), George Washington University

Jeanine Stabulas

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of
Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

Ennio Stacchetti

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kruger Stacey

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Loeb Stacy

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Georg Stadler

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Robert P Stam

Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Victoria Stanhope

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew G Stanley

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Jason J. Starace

Clinical Assistant Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Stony Brook School of Dental Medicine

Martha E Stark

Clinical Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Juris Doctor (J.D.), New York University

Soren Stark

Professor

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

David Stasavage

Professor with Chair

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew C. Statler

Clinical Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Justin Stearns

Professor

NYUAD - Arab Crossroads, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Joel Steckel

Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Cristian Stefan

Clinical Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy Bucharest, Romania

Feske Stefan

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Catalin Stefanescu

Clinical Assistant Professor

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Indiana University-Bloomington

Lisa Barbara Stefanou-Bennett

Clinical Associate Professor

Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), New York University

Susan J. Stehlik

Clinical Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Science (M.S.), New School for Social Research

Daniel L Stein

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Richard Stein

Industry Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Iuliu Hatieganu University of Medicine and Pharmacy

Paul Steinberg

Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jeffrey Steiner

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

William Stell

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Religious Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Chung Stella

Assistant

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kang Stella

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Yi Stella

Associate

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Gregor Stemmrich

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ruhr Universität Bochum

Weatherly Stephan

Associate Curator

Knowledge Access & Resource Management Services, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Albert Stephanie

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Chang Stephanie

Associate

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Ginsberg Stephen

Professor

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Johnson Stephen

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Richardson Stephen

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Russell Stephen

Assistant

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Wall Stephen

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Elizabeth Stepp

Clinical Associate Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Kentucky

John Sterling

Industry Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Master of Science (M.S.), New York University

Carol Sternhell

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Baete Steven

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Flanagan Steven

Professor

Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Frucht Steven

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Galetta Steven

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Hodak Steven

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lowe Steven

Assistant

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rivero Steven

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Gioia Stevens

Associate Librarian of Practice

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Nicole Stevens

Assistant Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Penn State University

Bryan A. Stevenson

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Celia Stewart

Associate Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture,

Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Tiffany Rachelle Stewart

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Leanna Stiefel

Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Kaitlin M. Stier

Clinical Assistant Professor
Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Public Health (M.P.H.), MCPHS University

Charles Ransome Stine

Visiting Assistant Professor
Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brandeis University

Aleksandar Stojanovic

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Università degli Studi di Torino

Jeffrey Stollow

Teacher
Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Emily Stone

Clinical Associate Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Jane Stone

Professor
Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Bachelor's Level Degree

Karl Storchmann

Clinical Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Julia Stoyanovich

Associate Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Professional), Columbia University in the City of New York

Arny Chris Straayer

Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Katherine J Strandburg

Professor
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Darin Strauss

Clinical Professor
Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Fred Strauss

Industry Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Jillian Strayhorn

Assistant Professor
Social Behavioral Sciences, School of Global Public Health

Sharon A Street*Professor*

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Dan Streible

Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Michael R Strevens

Professor
Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Adam Stright

Assistant Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Buffalo

Johannes C. Stroebe

Professor with Chair
Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Carolyn H Strom

Clinical Assistant Professor
Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Elisabeth Strowick

Professor
German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Hamburg

Katz Stuart

Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lisa M. Stulberg

Associate Professor
Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Marita Sturken

Professor
Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Grace Yi-Ying Su

Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Chin Su-Shan

Associate
Library, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
No Doctorate

Juana Suarez

Associate Professor
Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Eduardo R Subirats

Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Marti Subrahmanyam

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Lakshminarayanan Subramanian

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Ilia Sucholutsky

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Jain Sudheer

Assistant

Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Pacharee Sudhinaraset

Assistant Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington

Torsten Suel

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), The University of Texas at Austin

Berkay T Suer

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Gulhane Military Medical Academy

Solveig Sarah Suess

Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Goldsmiths College University of London

Thomas J Sugrue

Professor with Chair

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Choi Sugy

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jungkyu Suh

Assistant Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Chakravarti Sujata

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Thawani Sujata

Assistant

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Edward J Sullivan

Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Kathrine Sullivan

Assistant Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Kelly E Sullivan

Clinical Associate Professor

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston College

Eileen M. Sullivan-Marx

Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

Chyng-Feng Sun

Clinical Professor

DAUS, School of Professional Studies

Doctorate (Academic)

Qi Sun

Assistant Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Xiang #### Sun

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Brown University

Rangarajan K Sundaram

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Arun Sundararajan

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Woo Sungmin

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Rao Sunil

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Saharan Sunil

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Desai Sunita

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Mark John Suozzo

Music Associate Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Master of Music (M.M.), Manhattan School of Music

Cuddapah Suresh

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Cohen Susan

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Logan Susan

Associate

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Schwab Susan

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Smith Susan

Professor

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Waltzman Susan

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

John Sutera

Clinical Assistant Professor

Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Stony Brook University

Walters Suzan

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Vang Suzanne

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Lisa A Suzuki

Associate Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Nebraska-Lincoln

Wendy Suzuki

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Rachel Swarns

Associate Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Kentucky

Mark S Swislocki

Associate Professor

NYUAD - History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Nimrah Syed

Visiting Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Interactive Media, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Design (M.Des.), Ontario College of Art & Design University

Miguel Augusto Syjuco

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Adelaide

Adams Sylvia

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lee-Huang Sylvia

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Matthew Symer

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Anna Szerb

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Science (M.S.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Lara Sánchez Morales

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

T

Esteban G Tabak

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Nay Tabbara

Visiting Assistant Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

Avia Tadmor
Clinical Assistant Professor
Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Maysam Taher
Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Professional)

Kian Tajbakhsh
Visiting Assistant Professor
International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Saraon Tajinderpal
Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Emilie Yuki Takayama
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Northwestern University

Itay Tal
Industry Associate Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Tel Aviv University

Huzefa Talib
Clinical Associate Professor
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Yik-Cheung ##### Tam
Professor of Practice
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Carnegie Mellon University

Bushnik Tamara
Associate
Rehab Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Gonda Tamas
Professor
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Marie Cris Tamesis
Assistant Professor
Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Far Eastern University

Catherine Tamis-Lemonda
Professor
Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Ignatius P Tan
Clinical Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Qiaoyu ##### Tan
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Texas A & M University

Jeannine Tang
Assistant Professor
Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Courtauld Institute of Art

Vera WI Tang
Clinical Assistant Professor
Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Yang Tang
Clinical Associate Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Samar Tannous
Clinical Assistant Professor
General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional), NYU College of Dentistry

Damani Tanuja
Associate
Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sippy Tanya
Assistant
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Spruill Tanya
Associate
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Michael Wenhan Tao
Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Siye ##### Tao
Associate Arts Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Central University of Nationalities (#####)

Hans Taparua
Clinical Professor
Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Bachelor's Level Degree

Shirazian Taraneh
Associate
Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kimberly Tarr*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Pierre Michel Tarres*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, École Normale Supérieure Cachan

Beverly Tarulli*Clinical Assistant Professor*

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Akron Main Campus

Joseph Daniel Tassarotti*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Anna Tavis*Clinical Professor*

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Iddo Tavory*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Los Angeles

Helga G Tawil-Souri*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture,
Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Colorado at Boulder

Suhail Y Tayeb*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Arts (M.A.), London Business School

Alison J Taylor*Clinical Associate Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Andre D Taylor*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Brandon Taylor*Visiting Professor*

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Diana Taylor*Professor*

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Marvin J Taylor*Curator*

Special Collections, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Indiana University-
Bloomington

Zari Taylor*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Vice Provost for Faculty Engagement and Development,

Sharon Ann Taylor-Smalls*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic), Stony Brook University

Olga Tchepikova-Treon*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Denise-Marie Teece*Assistant Professor, Non-Tenure*

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Andy Teirstein*Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University
Center

Cristina Teixeira*Associate Professor*

Orthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Milena Tekeste*Visiting Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Business, Organizations and Society, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Royal Holloway University of London

Matus Telgarsky*Assistant Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Gary Ten Eyck*Associate Professor*

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, University of South Dakota

Aaron Tenenbein*Professor*

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern
School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeremy Teo*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Mechanical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), National University of Singapore

Iwao Teraoka*Professor*

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Tokyo

Davoli Teresa

Assistant

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Peter Terezakis

Associate Arts Professor

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Barrett Tessa

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Alice Teyssier

Clinical Assistant Professor

Music Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Music (M.M.), Oberlin College

Tarpey Thaddeus

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Sonali Thakkar

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Papagiannakopoulos Thales

Associate

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Tilottama Tharoor

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Protopsaltis Themistocles

Professor

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Helen L Theodoratou

Clinical Professor

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Madina Thiam

Assistant Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Dimitrios Thilikos Touloupas

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Patras

Kumar Thittamaranahalli

Associate

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Kimberly Thomas

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Thelma K Thomas

Associate Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Wendell O Thomas

Clinical Assistant Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Morgan State University

Brijith Thomas

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Leiden University

Odette Thomas

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, NY College Of Osteopathic Medicine

Sarun Thomas

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, Philadelphia Osteopathic Medicine

Jan Thomas

Assistant

Anesthesiology,PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Maldonado Thomas

Professor

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Neubert Thomas

Professor

Neuro/Phys, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Wisniewski Thomas

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gary S. Thoms

Assistant Professor

Linguistics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Strathclyde

Alex R. B. Thomsen

Assistant Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

Sinclair S Thomson

Associate Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Christy Thornton

Associate Professor
History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree

Marian Ahn Thorpe

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kirsch Thorsten

Professor
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Xing ##### Tian

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

Yuan ##### Tian

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Northwestern University

Audrey Tiew

Assistant Professor
Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Chen Tiffany

Assistant
Anesthesiology, PerCare+PainMed, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Wilson Andrew Tillotson

Senior Lecturer
NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Lionnet Timothee

Associate
Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Cardozo Timothy

Associate
Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Jayasundera Timothy

Assistant
Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rapp Timothy

Associate
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Shepherd Timothy

Associate
Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Raman Tina

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Esther Tingle

Clinical Instructor
Allied Health Program and Dental Hygiene, College of Dentistry
Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jeremy Tinker

Associate Professor
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Judy H Tint

Clinical Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Professional)

John Tintori

Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Elayne L Tobin

Clinical Assistant Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Therese L. Todd

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic), CUNY John Jay College Criminal Justice

Julian Togelius

Associate Professor
Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of Essex

Rana Victor Tomaira

Senior Lecturer
NYUAD - Social Research and Public Policy, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Martin Tomanik

Assistant Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Kirchhoff Tomas

Associate
Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Timothy Tomlinson

Clinical Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

McLaurin Toni

Professor
Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Erin Tonkon

Assistant Arts Professor

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Fine Arts (B.F.A), New York University

Huang Tony

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Stacy Torian

Assistant Curator

Health, Education, and Human Development, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), University of North Carolina
at Greensboro

Paul Torrens

Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Ana Torres

Associate Curator

Bern Dibner Library, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Andrew Torres

Clinical Assistant Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts Amherst

Francine Torres

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of California Actor Training
Program

Laura Torres-Rodriguez

Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Zeb Tortorici

Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Valentino Tosatti

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Araki Toshiyuki

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Katherine Tosi

NYUSH_Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of New South Wales

Carol Tosone

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work
Doctorate (Academic)

Petra Tosovska

Clinical Associate Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Agnes Tourin

Industry Associate Professor

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University Paris-Dauphine

Nizar Touzi

Professor

School of Engineering Academic Deans, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris 9 Dauphine

Justin Townsend

Arts Professor

Design for Stage & Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)

Yesim Tozan

Associate Professor

Global Health Programs, School of Global Public Health
Doctorate (Academic)

Nate Traaseth

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Ali Trabolsi

Professor

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Strasbourg

Liebman Tracey

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jennifer Trahan

Clinical Professor

Center for Global Affairs, School of Professional Studies
Master of Law (L.L.M.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Sharon Traiberman

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

James Traina

Assistant Professor

Stern AD, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Audrey Trainor

Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Jasmine Travers*Assistant Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Geraci Travis*Assistant*

CT Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
 MD Equivalent

Rachel Traxler*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
 Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Leonie Treier*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Museum Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Karoline Trepper*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
 Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Patrick Trinh*Assistant Arts Professor*

Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Science (M.S.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Laura Tripaldi*Visiting Clinical Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Master's, Università degli Studi di Milano

Ameya Tripathi*Assistant Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
 Science
 All But Dissertation (ABD)

Denise A Trocheset*Clinical Professor*

Academic Chairs, College of Dentistry
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Phoenix-Minneapolis/
 St Paul Campus

Isabella Trombetta*Visiting Assistant Professor*

European and Mediterranean Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Yaacov Trope*Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Zipora Trope*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
 Doctorate (Academic)

Matthew A. Troy*Assistant Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
 HS Graduate or Equivalent

Angela Trude*Assistant Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
 Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Johns Hopkins University

Amy L Truesdale*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Pediatric Dentistry, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

Simon V Trujillo*Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

David Truong*Assistant Professor*

Biomedical Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), The University of Texas at Austin

Thomas M. Truxes*Clinical Professor*

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Esther Truzman*Clinical Associate Professor*

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and
 Science
 Master of Arts (M.A.), Brown University

William Tsai*Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human
 Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Alena Tschinkel*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic), Université Paris XI Sud

Yuri Tschinkel*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Lillian Tseng*Associate Professor*

Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Sophia Tsismelis*Clinical Assistant Professor*

SSSW, School of Social Work

Emily Tsiang*Associate Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Vladimir Tsifrinovich

Industry Professor

Applied Physics, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), Kirensky Institute of Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Krasnoyarsk

Tomi Maud Tsunoda

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Goddard College

Thuy Linh Tu

Professor

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Shannon M. Tubridy

Clinical Assistant Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Eve Tuck

Professor

Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Joshua Tucker

Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Mark E Tuckerman

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Bruce A Tuckman

Clinical Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Marius Tucsnak

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Orléans

Francis F Tung

Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

William Tunnicliffe

Associate Arts Professor

Open Arts, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Dishita Turakhia

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Diana B Turk

Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Alan Turry

Assistant Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Arts (D.A.), New York University

Alexander Tuzhilin

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Michelle S. Twali

Assistant Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clark University

Webster Tyler

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Lindsey Tyne

Library Associate

Barbara Goldsmith Preservation & Conservation, Division of Libraries
Master of Arts (M.A.)

Michael A. Tyrell

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Antonios Tzes

Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

U

Zachary B. Udko

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Hwang Ula

Professor

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jose Miguel Ulerio

Industry Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Duvvuri Umamaheswar

Professor

Otolaryngology-Head+Neck Surg, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Kang Un

Professor

Neurology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Peter Unger

Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Deepak Unnikrishnan

Associate Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Raluca M Ursu

Associate Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

Phillip John Usher

Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

James M. Uyanik

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Murat Uysal

Professor

NYUAD - Electrical Engineering, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Texas A & M University

V

Sevan Vahanian

Assistant Professor

Obstetrics and Gynecology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Stony Brook

Farhad Vahidi

Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Dedania Vaidehi

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Richard W Valachovic

Clinical Professor

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), The University of Connecticut
School of Medicine and Dentistry

Peter C Valenti

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Johannes Andreas Valentin

Visiting Professor

NYUAD - Art and Art History, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universidade Federal do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (UNIRIO)

Mazzoli Valentina

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Michael Valentine

Clinical Associate Professor

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Temple University

Joseph Vallese

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), NYU

Fontil Valy

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Velcheti Vamsidhar

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Fay Van Alstyne Simpson

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Jay Van Bavel

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter Cornelis van der Windt

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Political Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Shawn Van Every

Associate Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Christina Van Houten

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Florida

Ken Van Tilburg

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Lindsey Van Wagenen

Clinical Associate Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Eric Vanden Eijnden

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Rodriguez Vanessa

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
Other Doctorate

Srinivasa Varadhan

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Gregory Vargo

Associate Professor

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), Columbia University in the City of New York

Erdem Varol

Assistant Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Tatapudi Vasishta

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Delio Vasquez

Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Cruz

Cristina Vatulescu

Associate Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

John Vaughn

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Ohio State University

Mark Veazie

Clinical Assistant Professor

College of Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Analía Veitz-Keenan

Clinical Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Tripta Velamoor

Clinical Assistant Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctorate (Professional), Boston University

Alejandro Velasco

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Duke University

Carlos Veloso

Clinical Associate Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna E. Venetsanos

Clinical Associate Professor

Hellenic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Venky Venkateswaran

Associate Professor

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Sharashidze Vera

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Schaye Verity

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Nina Verneret

Clinical Assistant Professor

Department of French Literature, Thought and Culture, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree, University of Paris

Nicholas Vernice

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Ades Veronica

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joseph John Versoza

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree

Andrea Vial

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Sai Mohan Vichare

Visiting Assistant Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Vlad Vicol

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Southern California

Harnik Victoria

Associate

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Jacob Victory

Clinical Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.), New York University

Daniel Vignon

Assistant Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Frederic Viguiet

Clinical Professor

Institute of French Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Laura Viidebaum

Associate Professor

Department of Classics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of Cambridge

Soma Vijaya

Associate

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Oza Vikash

Associate

Ronald Perelman-Dermatology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Mukherjee Vikramjit

Associate

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Belen Villalonga

Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Adriana R Villavicencio

Assistant Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Aggarwal Vinay

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Major Vincent

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Palusci Vincent

Professor

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Joseph F Vinciguerra

Associate Arts Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Pham Vinh

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Eugene Vinitsky

Assistant Professor

Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Maya Vinokour

Assistant Professor

Department of Russian and Slavic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Thanik Vishal

Assistant

Hansjorg Wyss-Plastic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Archana A Viswanath

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), KLE Institute of Dental Sciences

Albergamo Vittorio

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Murthy Vivek

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Srinivasan Vivek

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Figuerola Diaz Viviana

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Tress Vladimir

Assistant

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Gerald T Voelbel

Associate Professor

Occupational Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Rutgers University-Newark

Christine Vogel

Associate Professor

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Robert Volcic

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Utrecht University

Chris Volinsky

Clinical Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Peter Voltz

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Polytechnic Institute of New York University

Rahel von Minden

Lecturer

College Core Curriculum, Faculty of Arts and Science

Antje von Suchodoletz

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Konstanz

Marius-Andrei Vrajitoarea

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Evgeny Vulfson

Industry Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Moscow State University

Ocean Vuong

Professor

Creative Writing Program, Faculty of Arts and Science

Quang Hieu Vuong

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Eugene Vydrin

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

W

Kenneth R Wachs

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), NYU

Sebastian Wagner-Carena

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

j. Siguru Wahutu

Assistant Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Sarah Waidler

Visiting Assistant Professor

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Reese Wain

Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai

Jerome C. Wakefield

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctorate (Academic)

Yoav Itzhak Wald

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Daniel Waldinger

Assistant Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Jeremy J. Waldron

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Academic)

Eleanor Joanna Waley-Cohen

Professor with Chair

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Michael Walfish

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Alexandra Ferrara Walker

Acting Assistant Professor

Law School, School of Law

Christopher N Wall

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Aurora Wallace

Clinical Professor

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), McGill University

Sara D Wallace

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Pascal Wallisch

Clinical Professor

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

James M Walsh

Assistant Professor

Philosophy Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Lauren M Walsh

Visiting Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctorate (Academic)

Marc A Walters

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kyle Joseph Wanberg

Clinical Associate Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Erik Haixiao Wang

Assistant Professor

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Hong Wang

Associate Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Nanfu Wang

Visiting Professor

Arthur L. Carter Journalism Institute, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Shanghai University (####)

Olivier Wang

Assistant Professor

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Qiaochu Wang

Assistant Professor

Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Qiuyu Wang

Clinical Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts in Liberal Studies (M.A.L.S.), Harvard University

Xiao-Jing Wang

Professor

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Free University of Brussels VUB

Xin Wang

Industry Associate Professor

Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Yao Wang

Professor

Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

Yifan Wang

Assistant Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Yijun Wang

Assistant Professor

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Chenye Wang

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Amsterdam

Christina #### Wang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Chicago

Hongbo ##### Wang

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

Jing #### Wang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Mingyuan ##### Wang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Purdue University-Main Campus

Shengjie ##### Wang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Wei-Min Wang

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Princeton University

Xingyu ##### Wang

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Yan #### Wang

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Washington-Seattle Campus

Zhaonan ##### Wang

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Tokyo

Zheng Wang

Assistant Professor
 NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), European University Institute

Omar Wani

Assistant Professor
 Civil and Urban Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ETH Zürich

Sarah Warfield

NYUSH_Senior Lecturer
 Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
 Master's, University of Georgia

Justin Warner

Clinical Associate Professor
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Catholic University of America

John Warren

Assistant Arts Professor
 Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), American Film Institute Conservatory

Roger N Warren

Clinical Assistant Professor
 Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
 Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Johanna Warshaw

Clinical Associate Professor
 Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY Graduate School and University Center

Anne L. Washington

Assistant Professor
 Applied Statistics, Social Science, and Humanities, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), George Washington University

Etienne Wasmer

Professor
 NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), London School of Economics and Political Science

Vivian A.B. Wasmuht-Perroud

Clinical Assistant Professor
 Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
 Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), University of Geneva, Switzerland

Jadiel Wasson

Assistant Professor
 Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Bryan Waterman

Associate Professor
 English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Brigham Young University

John P Waters

Clinical Associate Professor

Ireland House, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Theodore Waters

Associate Professor
 NYUAD - Psychology, NYU Abu Dhabi
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Emory University

Amanda Watson

Associate Curator
 Arts, Performance, and Humanistic Inquiry, Division of Libraries
 Doctorate (Academic)

Colleen A. Watson

Clinical Assistant Professor
 General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
 Doctorate (Professional)

Jared Watson

Assistant Professor
 Marketing Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Maryland-College Park

Jini K. Watson

Professor
 English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Niobe Way

Professor
 Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Education (Ed.D.), Harvard University

Jonathan Weare

Professor
 Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Leif Weatherby

Associate Professor
 German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctorate (Academic)

Kevin C Weaver

Clinical Associate Professor
 Physical Therapy, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
 Doctor of Physical Therapy (D.P.T.), Temple University

Joshua Ewing Weber

Clinical Associate Professor
 Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Michael Webster

Clinical Professor
 Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
 Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oregon State University

Marcus Weck

Professor
 Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Dai Wei

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Flora Liula Weil

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Royal College of Art

Kathleen Weil-Garris Brandt

Professor

IFA Administrators & Clerical, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Joseph Weiler

Professor with Chair

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Academic)

Mea A Weinberg

Clinical Professor

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Mark Weinblatt

Professor

Pediatrics, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Andrew Weiner

Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Howard A Weiner

Clinical Associate Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Neal Weiner

Professor

Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Laura Weinert

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of London

Barbara Weinstein

Professor with Chair

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Peter John Weise

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

Allen S Weiss

Teacher

Performance Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

June Weiss

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Lyn Weiss

Professor

Rehabilitation Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, SUNY Downstate College of Medicine

Judith D Weissman

Visiting Assistant Professor

Epidemiology, School of Global Public Health

Andrew Weissmann

Clinical Professor

Law School, School of Law
Juris Doctor (J.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

William Weitzel

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Beth C Weitzman

Professor

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Katherine E Welch

Associate Professor

IFA, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Suzanne Welch

Clinical Associate Professor

Management & Organizations, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Harvard University

Annalise Welte

Assistant Curator

Institute of Fine Arts Library, Division of Libraries
Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Gene Wen

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Tsinghua University (####)

Hongyi ##### Wen

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Cornell University

Shuang #### Wen

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Georgetown University

Wu Wenbo

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Weiwei ##### Weng

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Hong Kong

Cao Wenqing

Professor

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Sonia A Werner

Clinical Assistant Professor

XE: Experimental Humanities & Social Engagement, Faculty of Arts
and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Brad Weslake

Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Sydney

Richard E Wesley

Associate Professor

Dramatic Writing, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Tessa West

Professor

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Darice Westphal

Assistant Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PHD, Graduate Center CUNY

Samuel Harrison Westrick

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Alexander J Whelan

Assistant Curator

KARMS/Knowledge Access, Division of Libraries
Master of Science (M.S.), Pratt Institute-Main

Tensie H Whelan

Clinical Professor

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Master of Arts (M.A.), American University

Jamie Whelan

Lecturer

NYUAD - Chemistry, NYU Abu Dhabi
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), University of Strathclyde

Laura R Wherry

Associate Professor

Academic Affairs, Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service
Doctorate (Academic), University of Chicago

Amy Whitaker

Associate Professor

Art and Art Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and
Human Development
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Yale University

Heidi E White

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Lawrence J White

Professor with Chair

Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Lauren A Whitehead

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University

Robert F. Whitelaw

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Growdon Whitfield

Associate

Obs/Gyn, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Jerome Whittington

Clinical Assistant Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Carnevale Whitney

Assistant

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Kathleen Whittemore

Assistant Curator

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MLS, Queens College

Dorothy J. Wholihan

Clinical Professor

Clinical Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctorate (Academic)

Victoria Whooper

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Yale University

Jessica Widmer

Associate Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, Philadelphia Osteopathic Medicine

Thomas G. Wiedemann

Clinical Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Ludwig-Maximilians-University of
Munich, School of Dentistry, Germany

Thomas Wies*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Batia Mishan Wiesenfeld*Professor*

Business and Society Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Anna Wilke*Assistant Professor*

Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University

Amy D. Wilkinson*Clinical Associate Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Carroll William*Professor*

Pediatrics - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Chiang William*Professor*

Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Coetzee William*Professor*

Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Frankle William*Associate*

Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Huang William*Professor*

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Macauley William*Professor*

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Moore William*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Rice William*Assistant*

Cell Biology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Rutledge William*Assistant*

Neurosurgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Slater William*Professor*

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Walter William*Associate*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Alexander Williams*Assistant Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Andrew W Williams*Clinical Associate Professor*

Law School, School of Law
Doctorate (Professional)

Deborah L Williams*Clinical Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Niall Williams*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Scott Alan Williams*Associate Professor*

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jason Bruce Williamson*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Deborah Willis*Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic)

Andrew Gordon Wilson*Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Cambridge

Darrell Wilson*Associate Arts Professor*

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Rutgers University-New Brunswick

Karis Wilson*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Vice Provost for Faculty Engagement and Development,

Jonathan A Winawer*Associate Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Kristin Winchell*Assistant Professor*

Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

Harry Winer

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Southern California

Mark Wing-Davey

Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Cambridge

Megan Winner

Assistant Professor

Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

MD, Washington University

Matthew Wise

Associate Curator

KARMS/Knowledge Access/Metadata Strategy, Division of Libraries

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Lukasz Witek

Assistant Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Academic), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Amy Witkoski Stimpfel

Assistant Professor

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing

Doctorate (Academic)

Keith Woerpel

Professor with Chair

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jonathan Robert Woetzel

Visiting Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Southern California

Susanne Wofford

Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctorate (Academic)

Pierre Wohlgemuth

Clinical Assistant Professor

Endodontics, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), University of Lorraine, Nancy Dental School

Tana Wojczuk

Clinical Associate Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Nicholas Wolf

Associate Curator

Research & Research Services, Division of Libraries

Doctorate (Academic), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Julia Wolfe

Professor

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Edward Wolff

Professor

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Larry Wolff

Professor with Chair

History Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Rachelle Amanda Wolk

Clinical Assistant Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology, Radiology & Medicine, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Edward K Wong

Associate Professor

Computer Science & Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctorate (Academic), Purdue University-Main Campus

Y Jo Wong

Clinical Assistant Professor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctorate (Professional)

Ka Lee ##### Wong

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Southern California

Taeseon Woo

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Christopher S Wood

Professor

German Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Kate Wood

Acting Assistant Professor

Lawyering, School of Law

John Charles Wooders

Professor

NYUAD - Economics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Heather S Woodley

Clinical Associate Professor

Teaching and Learning, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), CUNY

Juanita Woods

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Management and Technology, School of Professional Studies

Michael Woodward

Clinical Assistant Professor

DPB-Human Capital Management, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida International University

Brandon Woolf*Clinical Associate Professor*

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Kathleen Woolf*Associate Professor*

Nutrition and Food Studies, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Arizona State University

Robert Wooten*Assistant Arts Professor*

Clive Davis Institute of Recorded Music, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor of Science (B.S.), Indiana University-Purdue University-Indianapolis

Robert J Wosnitzer*Clinical Associate Professor*

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Marion Wrenn*Senior Lecturer*

NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

A Jordan Wright*Clinical Associate Professor*

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Beverly Wright*Visiting Professor*

Center for Neural Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Kristen Wright*Assistant Professor*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Stephanie Dominick Wright*Clinical Assistant Professor*

Schack Institute of Real Estate, School of Professional Studies
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), Columbia University

David Wrisley*Professor*

NYUAD - Arts and Humanities Office of the Dean, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Angela Xiao Wu*Associate Professor*

Media, Culture, and Communication, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Northwestern University

Bei Wu*Professor*

Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Massachusetts-Boston

Chee-Hann Wu*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Irvine

Denny Wu*Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow*

Center for Data Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Toronto

Hau Tieng Wu*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Princeton University

Lawrence L. Wu*Professor*

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Hao #### Wu*NYUSH_Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, University of Oxford

Wei #### Wu*Associate Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Brown University

Xiaogang Wu*Professor*

NYU Shanghai, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

Xiaogang ##### Wu*Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

Yuerui ##### Wu*Assistant Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Davis

Gesche Wurfel*Visiting Arts Professor*

Photography and Imaging, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Jeffrey A. Wurgler*Professor with Chair*

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Virginia Wyllly*Clinical Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Katrina M. Wyman*Professor*

Law School, School of Law

Master of Law (L.L.M.), Yale University

Jennifer N Wynn

Clinical Assistant Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.), New York University

X

Pereira Xavier

Assistant

Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Mingtao Xia

Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Ku ##### Xia

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, New York University

Kong Xiangpeng

Professor

Biochemistry+Molecular Pharm, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Hanyu Xiao

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Wenqiang Xiao

Professor

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Zhuo-Cheng ##### Xiao

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Arizona

Shui Xiaobo

Senior Lecturer

NYUAD - Chinese Language, NYU Abu Dhabi

Master of Arts (M.A.), East China Normal University (#####)

Lee Xie

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and

Science

Saining Xie

Assistant Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-San Diego

Qian ##### Xie

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, NYU

Vivian Jieru ##### Xie

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Yuanmo ##### Xie

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Royal Danish Academy of Fine Arts School of Architecture

Mikhail Xifaras

Professor, Non-Tenure

NYUAD - Legal Studies - A&H, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université de Franche Comté

Jiayi Xu

Clinical Associate Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Master of Arts (M.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Qingwen Xu

Professor

SSSW, School of Social Work

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Denver

Renyuan Xu

Assistant Professor

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Berkeley

Shu Xu

Clinical Associate Professor

Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health

Doctorate (Academic)

Lihua ##### Xu

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Irvine

Man ##### Xu

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Hubert H. Humphrey School of Public Affairs

Nan ##### Xu

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Colorado at Boulder

Qinghua ##### Xu

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Master's, Syracuse University

Jie ##### Xue

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities

Wu Xue-Ru

Professor

Urology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Y

Takahiro Yabe

Assistant Professor

Technology Management and Innovation, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Purdue University-Main Campus

Adam A H Yaghi

Clinical Associate Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Victoria

Shoshana Yakar

Professor

Molecular Pathobiology, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Tsumugi Yamamoto

Clinical Assistant Professor

East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Seiichi Yamano

Associate Professor

Prosthodontics, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Professional)

Homsy Yamen

Assistant

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Dengfeng ##### Yan

Associate Professor

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Hong Kong University of Science & Technology

Deane Yang

Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jing Yang

Clinical Associate Professor

Tisch Center For Hospitality & Tourism, School of Professional Studies
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University-Main Campus

Lawrence H Yang

Professor

Academic Administration, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Boston University Clinical Psychology
Doctoral Program

Yisong Yang

Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sheldon ##### Yang

Assistant Professor of Practice

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Chee Yap

Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Modi Yasha

Associate

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent & Other Doctorate

Yi Ye

Associate Professor

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Dentistry
Doctorate (Academic)

Shengkui ##### Ye

Associate Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, National University of Singapore

Jamie Yedowitz-Freeman

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine

Novik Yelena

Professor

Medicine, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Julian Yeo

Clinical Professor

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Melbourne

David L Yermack

Professor with Chair

Finance Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Amanda Yesnowitz

Clinical Professor

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Muserref Yetim

Clinical Associate Professor

International Relations, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Jeanette Yew

Arts Professor

Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), California Institute of the Arts

Jonathan K. Yi

Assistant Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Bachelor's Level Degree

Shi Yidan

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Gao Yiming

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Yi Yin

Associate Professor

Environmental Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Peking University (####)

Yue Yin

Assistant Arts Professor

Interactive Telecommunications Program, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Arts (M.A.), New York University

Aphinyanaphongs Yindalon

Assistant

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Meiling Ying

Assistant Professor

Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, University of Rochester

Sandra Yingling

Assistant Professor

Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine

PHD, New York Univeristy

Shen Yiqiu

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Qian Yongxian

Assistant

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Shao Yongzhao

Professor

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Duncan McEachern Yoon

Associate Professor

Gallatin, Gallatin School of Individualized Study

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Si On Yoon

Assistant Professor

Communicative Sciences and Disorders, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Hirokazu Yoshikawa

Professor

Applied Psychology, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), New York University

Kenji Yoshino

Professor

Law School, School of Law

Doctorate (Professional)

Lai-Sang Young

Professor with Chair

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Robert J. Young

Professor with Chair

English Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Oxford

Robert Ji Wai Young

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Allen Edward Young

Clinical Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of California-Berkeley

Kwon Young

Associate

Orthopedic Surgery, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD/PhD Equivalent

Jeffrey J. Younger

Clinical Professor

Management Communication Program, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Master of Arts (M.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Shane-Ann Younts

Associate Arts Professor

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Mahnaz Yousefzadeh

Clinical Professor

Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), SUNY at Binghamton

Hala Youssef Youssef

Associate Professor

Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Monica A Youssef

Clinical Instructor

General Dentistry and Comprehensive Care, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Pierre Youssef

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Université Paris East Marne la Vallée

Wadghiri Youssef

Associate

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Pu Yu*Assistant Prof/Courant Instructor*

Courant Instructors, Faculty of Arts and Science

Ruby Yu*Visiting Assistant Professor*

Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Peking University (####)

Yung Cheng Paul Yu*Clinical Associate Professor*

Periodontology & Implant Dentistry, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), Università La Sapienza

Danyang ##### Yu*Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, New York University

David Yu*Assistant Professor of Practice*

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Nottingham

Chen Yu*Professor*

Population Health, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Ding Yu-Shin*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

PhD Equivalent

Jie ##### Yuan*NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Yanyue ##### Yuan*Assistant Arts Professor*

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Cambridge

Sevgi Yuksel*Associate Professor*

Economics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), NYU

Ge Yulin*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Lui Yvonne*Professor*

Radiology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Z**Elkin Zachary***Assistant*

Ophthalmology - SOM, NYU Grossman School of Medicine

MD Equivalent

Andre Zachery*Assistant Arts Professor*

Dance Department, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), CUNY Brooklyn College

Mohamed Zahran*Clinical Professor*

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Yasir Zaki*Assistant Professor*

NYUAD - Computer Science, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität Bremen

Ramez Zaky*Clinical Instructor*

Brooklyn - Patient Care - Faculty, College of Dentistry

Doctor of Dentistry (D.D.S. / D.M.D.), New York University

Caitlin M. Zaloom*Professor*

Social and Cultural Analysis, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Azhar Zam*Associate Professor*

NYUAD - Bioengineering (Division of Engineering), NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Universität zu Lubeck

Shamoon Zamir*Professor*

NYUAD - Literature, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of London

Laure Zanna*Professor*

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Dania Zantout*Lecturer*

NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Clemson University

Natasha Zaretsky*Clinical Associate Professor*

Expository Writing, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic), Princeton University

Janet Zarish*Associate Arts Professor*

Graduate Acting, Tisch School of the Arts

Bachelor's Level Degree

Paul A Zarowin*Professor*

Accounting Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business

Doctorate (Academic)

Noga Zaslavsky*Assistant Professor*

Psychology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Ingyin Zaw

Associate Professor

NYUAD - Physics, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Harvard University

Rodrigo Mariath Zeidan

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)

Matthew Zeidenberg

Clinical Associate Professor

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin-Madison

Annmarie J Zell

Associate Curator

Law School, School of Law

Master of Library Science (M.L.S. / M.L.I.S.), Southern Connecticut State University

Almaz Zelleke

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Harvard University

Lila Zemborain

Clinical Professor

Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Eitan Zemel

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Carnegie Mellon University

Zhe Zeng

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow

Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Cynthia Zeng

Assistant Professor

NYUAD - Stern, NYU Abu Dhabi

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Enid Zentelis

Associate Arts Professor

Undergraduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts

Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), New York University

Minhao ##### Zhai

Assistant Professor

Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, Princeton University

Ye ##### Zhai

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)

Faculty of Libraries, NYU Shanghai

Bachelor's, Zhejiang Normal College (#####)

Amy Zhang

Assistant Professor

Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Yale University

Gaoyong Zhang

Professor

Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Jiawei Zhang

Professor with Chair

Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern

School of Business

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

John Zhang

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Houston

Jun Zhang

Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Copenhagen

Liang Zhang

Professor

Administration, Leadership, and Technology, Steinhardt School of

Culture, Education, and Human Development

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Cornell University

Simone Zhang

Assistant Professor

Sociology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Xin Zhang

Assistant Professor

Finance & Risk Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering

Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Georgia State University

Xudong Zhang

Professor

Comparative Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Yi Zhang

Assistant Professor

Mathematics, Faculty of Arts and Science

Yingkai Zhang

Professor

Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctorate (Academic)

Zhen Zhang

Professor

Cinema Studies, Tisch School of the Arts

Doctorate (Academic)

Guohua Jean Zhang

Professor of Practice

Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai

Doctoral, University of Montreal

Kehui ##### Zhang

Visiting Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Liangliang ##### Zhang

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Cambridge

Linmin ##### Zhang

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Lu ##### Zhang

Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, New York University

Meng ##### Zhang

Clinical Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Ohio State University-Main Campus

Qiyi ##### Zhang

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Shanghai Institute of Foreign Trade (#####)

Xingchen ##### Zhang

Clinical Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Shanghai University (####)

Donglan Zhang

Associate Professor
Foundations of Medicine, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
PhD, University Of California

Xiaofei Zhang

Assistant Professor
Pathology, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Xinxiang Medical University

Emily Zhao

Visiting Assistant Professor
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master's Level Degree, New York University

Fang Zhao

Lecturer
Mathematics for Engineering, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Science (M.S.), Polytechnic University

Hong Zhao

Clinical Associate Professor
Chemistry Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Chen ##### Zhao

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Engineering and Computer Science, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Maryland-College Park

Chenchen ##### Zhao

NYU Shanghai Senior Language Lecturer
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, East China Normal University (#####)

Lu ##### Zhao

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania

Mengdie ##### Zhao

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Harvard University

Yuting ##### Zhao

Assistant Arts Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Case Western Reserve University

Weiren Zhao

Assistant Professor
NYUAD - Mathematics, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Zhejiang University of Science and Technology (#####)

Chen Zhe

Associate
Psychiatry, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
PhD Equivalent

Yaguang Zheng

Assistant Professor
Tenured / Tenure-Track Faculty, Rory Meyers College of Nursing
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus

Dan ##### Zheng

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Fudan University (####)

Geoffery Xin Zheng

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Business, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of California-Los Angeles

Tingjun ##### Zheng

Assistant Professor of Practice
Faculty of Graduate and Advanced Education, NYU Shanghai
Master's, National University of Singapore

Pei Zhiheng

Associate
Pathology, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD/PhD Equivalent

Cong Zhou

Clinical Associate Professor
East Asian Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Arts (M.A.), Beijing Language and Culture University (#####)

Congyi Zhou

Assistant Professor
Politics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Chicago

Wen Zhou

Associate Professor
Biostatistics, School of Global Public Health
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Iowa State University

Xiaoxue Zhou

Assistant Professor
Biology and Genomics, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)

Zhengyuan Zhou

Associate Professor
Department of Technology, Operations and Statistics, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Stanford University

Benson ##### Zhou

Assistant Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Northwestern University

Yu #### Zhou

Associate Professor of Practice
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Michigan-Ann Arbor

Quanyan Zhu

Associate Professor
Electrical & Computer Engineering, Tandon School of Engineering
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Alisa Zhulina

Assistant Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctorate (Academic), Harvard University

Alexandra Zidovska

Associate Professor
Physics Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic), University of California-Santa Barbara

Gregory Zielinski

Assistant Professor
Surgery, Grossman Long Island School of Medicine
MD, Saint George's University

William Zimmerle

Senior Lecturer
NYUAD - Writing Program, NYU Abu Dhabi
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of Pennsylvania

Eric Zimmerman

Arts Professor
Game Design, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Ohio State University-Main Campus

Stanley Zin

Professor with Chair
Economics Department, Leonard N. Stern School of Business
Doctorate (Academic)

Daniel Zint

Assistant Professor/Faculty Fellow
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science

Doctor of Engineering (D.E.), Friedrich Alexander Universität Erlangen Nürnberg

Edward Blaise Ziter

Professor
Undergraduate Drama, Tisch School of the Arts
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Santa Barbara

Angela R Zito

Associate Professor
Anthropology Department, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Sameh Zoabi

Associate Arts Professor
Graduate Film, Tisch School of the Arts
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), Columbia University in the City of New York

Jennifer Hope Zoble

Clinical Associate Professor
Liberal Studies, Faculty of Arts and Science
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.), University of Iowa

Grabinski Zoe

Assistant
Ronald Perelman-Emerg Med, NYU Grossman School of Medicine
MD Equivalent

Denis Zorin

Professor with Chair
Computer Science, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctorate (Academic)

Xin #### Zou

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Xiaojing ##### Zu

Reference and Research Services Librarian, Library (#####)
Academic Administration of the Provost, NYU Shanghai
Master's, Berry College

Peio Zuazo-Garin

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, Universidad del País Vasco

Maria Jose Zubieta

Clinical Associate Professor
Spanish and Portuguese Language and Literature, Faculty of Arts and Science
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), University of California-Los Angeles

Ana Flavia Zuim

Music Associate Professor
Music and Performing Arts Professions, Steinhardt School of Culture, Education, and Human Development
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), Florida Atlantic University

Lala ##### Zuo

Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, NYU Shanghai
Doctoral, University of Pennsylvania